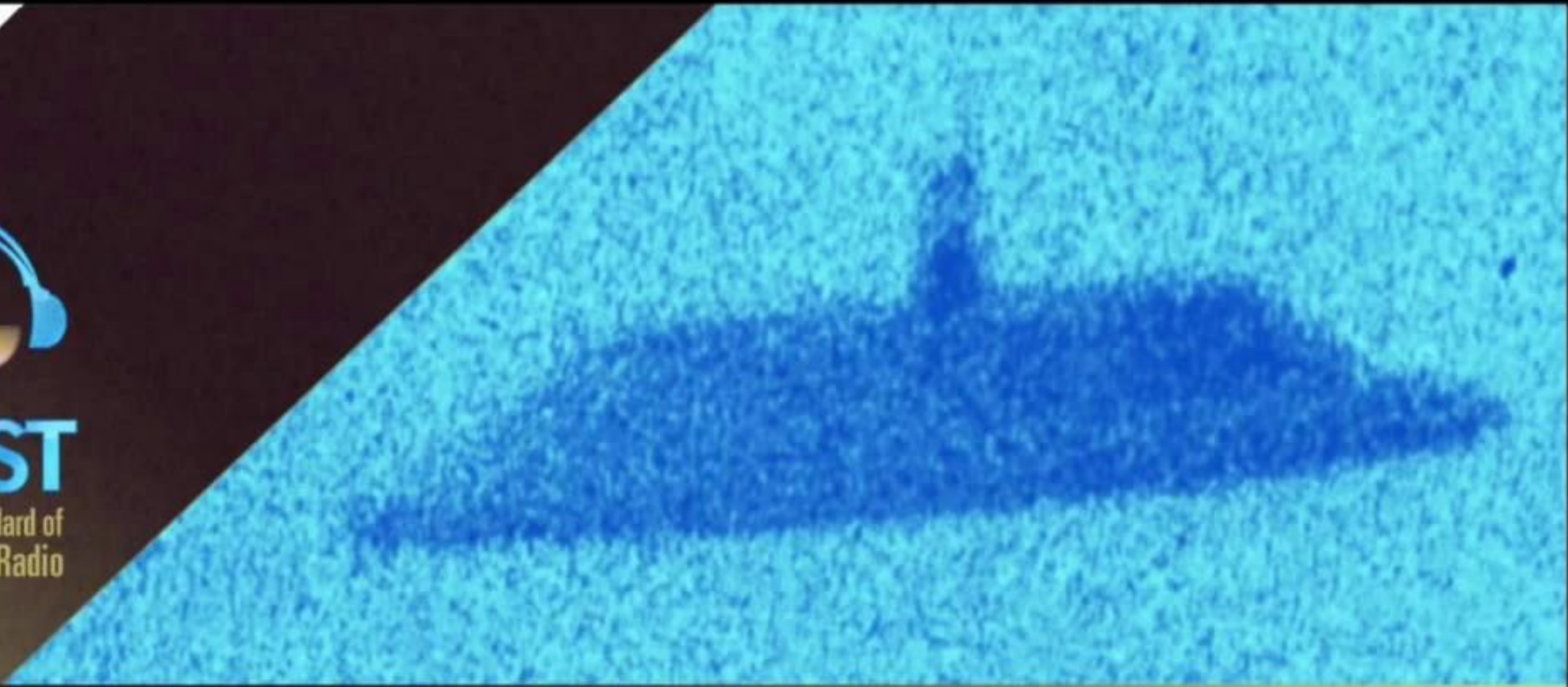


04/03/16



GREG BISHOP

1
00:00:24,470 --> 00:00:19,110

[Music]

2
00:00:27,910 --> 00:00:24,480

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,269 --> 00:00:27,920

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:33,430 --> 00:00:29,279

and now

5
00:00:39,110 --> 00:00:35,670

with gene and chris we're joined this

6
00:00:40,950 --> 00:00:39,120

week by our old friend greg bishop

7
00:00:42,790 --> 00:00:40,960

and he's author of a new book called it

8
00:00:45,270 --> 00:00:42,800

defies language

9
00:00:47,430 --> 00:00:45,280

essays on ufos and other weirdness and

10
00:00:49,190 --> 00:00:47,440

by the way the illustrations

11
00:00:51,670 --> 00:00:49,200

magnificent

12
00:00:54,069 --> 00:00:51,680

i guess cartoon style illustrations by

13
00:00:55,910 --> 00:00:54,079

red pill junkie he should be working for

14

00:00:57,590 --> 00:00:55,920

dc comics i think

15

00:00:59,670 --> 00:00:57,600

he should be working for lots of people

16

00:01:01,990 --> 00:00:59,680

in fact the thing is that

17

00:01:03,590 --> 00:01:02,000

um this is the first book he's ever done

18

00:01:05,590 --> 00:01:03,600

and designed he showed me some

19

00:01:07,429 --> 00:01:05,600

caricatures he did of nick and i and a

20

00:01:09,429 --> 00:01:07,439

few other people i said

21

00:01:11,910 --> 00:01:09,439

this was like in what something like

22

00:01:13,510 --> 00:01:11,920

september of last year and i said do you

23

00:01:15,030 --> 00:01:13,520

want to try and do some illustrations

24

00:01:16,630 --> 00:01:15,040

for my book i don't have anybody to do

25

00:01:18,070 --> 00:01:16,640

anything and he hit it out of the park

26

00:01:20,390 --> 00:01:18,080

in the first try

27

00:01:22,230 --> 00:01:20,400

i think he should be probably getting uh

28

00:01:23,910 --> 00:01:22,240

book designing work already i think i

29

00:01:26,070 --> 00:01:23,920

think he is because of this and it's

30

00:01:28,070 --> 00:01:26,080

well deserved certainly he needs a new

31

00:01:29,030 --> 00:01:28,080

profession this is it but he could also

32

00:01:31,590 --> 00:01:29,040

you know

33

00:01:33,910 --> 00:01:31,600

take a gig at dc comics i think he'd do

34

00:01:36,069 --> 00:01:33,920

well with that yeah i think he would too

35

00:01:37,670 --> 00:01:36,079

well i think he'd do good at any comics

36

00:01:39,350 --> 00:01:37,680

place he should start his own his

37

00:01:41,510 --> 00:01:39,360

illustration is great he's always saying

38

00:01:43,190 --> 00:01:41,520

well i don't have any real good formal

39

00:01:44,950 --> 00:01:43,200

training and it's like

40

00:01:46,870 --> 00:01:44,960

i don't either but we put together a

41

00:01:49,510 --> 00:01:46,880

book so who cares and it looks beautiful

42

00:01:51,749 --> 00:01:49,520

i was at the farmer's market here in la

43

00:01:53,429 --> 00:01:51,759

two days ago with uh steve berg who's a

44

00:01:55,350 --> 00:01:53,439

fan of my show

45

00:01:57,109 --> 00:01:55,360

we had the book on the table just

46

00:01:58,469 --> 00:01:57,119

basically it's an outdoor

47

00:01:59,990 --> 00:01:58,479

place with a bunch of different stalls

48

00:02:01,429 --> 00:02:00,000

with restaurants in them and people were

49

00:02:03,510 --> 00:02:01,439

walking by and everybody was looking at

50

00:02:05,590 --> 00:02:03,520

the book because the the cover graphic

51
00:02:08,070 --> 00:02:05,600
is so compelling to people

52
00:02:10,469 --> 00:02:08,080
i'll tell you this is just magnificent

53
00:02:12,229 --> 00:02:10,479
work we have an undiscovered talent here

54
00:02:14,150 --> 00:02:12,239
and it has to be dealt with in fact

55
00:02:16,470 --> 00:02:14,160
we'll get him on the show in the near

56
00:02:18,390 --> 00:02:16,480
future and talk to him further about but

57
00:02:20,309 --> 00:02:18,400
right now i wanted to cover a couple of

58
00:02:22,390 --> 00:02:20,319
things before we go into the book and

59
00:02:24,550 --> 00:02:22,400
how it started in the genesis

60
00:02:26,630 --> 00:02:24,560
and that is you may have heard and this

61
00:02:28,710 --> 00:02:26,640
is a story that's been run in the papers

62
00:02:30,710 --> 00:02:28,720
and in huffington post

63
00:02:32,150 --> 00:02:30,720

that hillary clinton

64

00:02:34,790 --> 00:02:32,160

regardless of what you think of the

65

00:02:37,589 --> 00:02:34,800

politics she's promising to look into

66

00:02:40,070 --> 00:02:37,599

ufos but you and i know because we've

67

00:02:42,150 --> 00:02:40,080

been around in a while that presidential

68

00:02:44,710 --> 00:02:42,160

candidates make promises

69

00:02:46,869 --> 00:02:44,720

that seem to be seldom kept

70

00:02:48,869 --> 00:02:46,879

yeah well most people know it's because

71

00:02:51,509 --> 00:02:48,879

podesta is on her staff and he's a big

72

00:02:53,030 --> 00:02:51,519

ufo fan people probably know more about

73

00:02:53,830 --> 00:02:53,040

this me and remember that he tried to

74

00:02:55,030 --> 00:02:53,840

get

75

00:02:56,390 --> 00:02:55,040

when he was in

76

00:02:57,670 --> 00:02:56,400

clinton's the first clinton

77

00:02:59,430 --> 00:02:57,680

administration

78

00:03:02,390 --> 00:02:59,440

that uh he was trying to get some

79

00:03:04,229 --> 00:03:02,400

movement on the ufo subject and now

80

00:03:05,990 --> 00:03:04,239

i think the only reason hillary clinton

81

00:03:07,750 --> 00:03:06,000

said that is because

82

00:03:10,550 --> 00:03:07,760

jimmy kimmel whose show she mentioned

83

00:03:11,830 --> 00:03:10,560

this on is all into the subject and of

84

00:03:13,430 --> 00:03:11,840

course yes they knew they were going to

85

00:03:15,830 --> 00:03:13,440

ask that question beforehand no no

86

00:03:17,990 --> 00:03:15,840

questions are blindsided to uh any

87

00:03:19,589 --> 00:03:18,000

guests but um i think they said well

88

00:03:21,190 --> 00:03:19,599

we'll just handle that because like

89

00:03:23,670 --> 00:03:21,200

she's trying to get a coolness quotient

90

00:03:26,309 --> 00:03:23,680

in or something i think she really can't

91

00:03:28,550 --> 00:03:26,319

couldn't care less about the ufo subject

92

00:03:30,070 --> 00:03:28,560

she referred to them as uap though yeah

93

00:03:32,390 --> 00:03:30,080

i know it's probably because podesta

94

00:03:34,550 --> 00:03:32,400

told her because you know they think

95

00:03:36,550 --> 00:03:34,560

that's the hip term to use now i guess

96

00:03:38,070 --> 00:03:36,560

that's my guess anyway anyway people

97

00:03:40,070 --> 00:03:38,080

have all these hopes that she's going to

98

00:03:42,630 --> 00:03:40,080

reveal it's like no no no it's not going

99

00:03:44,789 --> 00:03:42,640

to happen it's just not

100

00:03:46,550 --> 00:03:44,799

and you see also she has this dodge well

101
00:03:47,509 --> 00:03:46,560
if anything of course

102
00:03:49,990 --> 00:03:47,519
right is

103
00:03:52,710 --> 00:03:50,000
an issue of national security i couldn't

104
00:03:54,710 --> 00:03:52,720
tell you but as long as it isn't i'll

105
00:03:56,229 --> 00:03:54,720
reveal it and you know even if she's

106
00:03:58,710 --> 00:03:56,239
pressed on the issue they can always

107
00:04:01,110 --> 00:03:58,720
find a few documents to throw out there

108
00:04:03,830 --> 00:04:01,120
yeah and it sort of feeds into my idea

109
00:04:06,149 --> 00:04:03,840
about disclosure of anything is that

110
00:04:07,110 --> 00:04:06,159
the government is is uh or anybody in

111
00:04:08,390 --> 00:04:07,120
the government or parts of the

112
00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:08,400
government do not

113
00:04:12,630 --> 00:04:10,159

exactly know what's going on i think

114

00:04:14,710 --> 00:04:12,640

they just have more data than us

115

00:04:17,830 --> 00:04:14,720

and they also now i think they have an

116

00:04:19,349 --> 00:04:17,840

idea how inconceivably complicated and

117

00:04:21,509 --> 00:04:19,359

inscrutable and

118

00:04:23,189 --> 00:04:21,519

uncontrollable the phenomenon is and

119

00:04:25,749 --> 00:04:23,199

there's nothing to disclose except

120

00:04:27,749 --> 00:04:25,759

ignorance and fear so why bother

121

00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:27,759

ignorance he's fear are we talking about

122

00:04:31,830 --> 00:04:30,160

donald trump here

123

00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:31,840

yeah well no no i'm talking about people

124

00:04:36,390 --> 00:04:33,600

in the government that are afraid of

125

00:04:37,990 --> 00:04:36,400

losing control and if you if you say

126

00:04:39,749 --> 00:04:38,000

well well yeah there's something here

127

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:39,759

and we don't know what it is and we

128

00:04:43,590 --> 00:04:41,199

don't know what to do about it you know

129

00:04:45,590 --> 00:04:43,600

why bother with that why why admit that

130

00:04:47,909 --> 00:04:45,600

to anybody might as well just make

131

00:04:50,390 --> 00:04:47,919

everybody think you know something and

132

00:04:52,870 --> 00:04:50,400

use it to your ends until it's expedient

133

00:04:55,030 --> 00:04:52,880

to not to do so anymore okay we have

134

00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:55,040

hillary clinton's email server the one

135

00:04:58,950 --> 00:04:56,639

that was in the basement

136

00:05:01,030 --> 00:04:58,960

at their home in new york state

137

00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:01,040

and they deleted thousands of messages

138

00:05:04,950 --> 00:05:02,880

that were considered personal

139

00:05:07,990 --> 00:05:04,960

before the rest were supposedly printed

140

00:05:11,749 --> 00:05:08,000

out and sent on to the state department

141

00:05:13,909 --> 00:05:11,759

so among those messages she deleted

142

00:05:16,310 --> 00:05:13,919

their in lie is the secret to the ufo

143

00:05:17,189 --> 00:05:16,320

mystery that's your conspiracy theory

144

00:05:19,990 --> 00:05:17,199

for

145

00:05:23,670 --> 00:05:20,000

alex jones or michael savage or somebody

146

00:05:24,550 --> 00:05:23,680

i guess so probably to my detriment um

147

00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:24,560

i'm

148

00:05:28,550 --> 00:05:26,880

i really steer away from stuff like that

149

00:05:30,310 --> 00:05:28,560

because

150

00:05:32,550 --> 00:05:30,320

every single time this kind of stuff has

151
00:05:33,670 --> 00:05:32,560
come up before nothing has happened

152
00:05:35,670 --> 00:05:33,680
so

153
00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:35,680
you know i think the onus is on people

154
00:05:39,270 --> 00:05:37,680
that are interested in it the public and

155
00:05:40,710 --> 00:05:39,280
interested you know professionals and

156
00:05:42,390 --> 00:05:40,720
scientists and all that to work on the

157
00:05:43,270 --> 00:05:42,400
problem not to go to the government and

158
00:05:45,590 --> 00:05:43,280
say

159
00:05:47,590 --> 00:05:45,600
we want to find we want to know what

160
00:05:50,070 --> 00:05:47,600
what you know and if you don't tell us

161
00:05:51,110 --> 00:05:50,080
exactly what we expect you're lying um

162
00:05:52,710 --> 00:05:51,120
that that

163
00:05:54,870 --> 00:05:52,720

it's an ins it's an insolvable thing

164

00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:54,880

it's like the kennedy assassination i i

165

00:05:58,870 --> 00:05:56,080

don't even know if that'll ever be

166

00:06:01,749 --> 00:05:58,880

solved ever and you know people kind of

167

00:06:03,510 --> 00:06:01,759

have to be okay with that um i tend to

168

00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:03,520

think that oswald didn't do it or didn't

169

00:06:06,710 --> 00:06:05,039

do it alone or whatever or had nothing

170

00:06:08,629 --> 00:06:06,720

to do with it but

171

00:06:10,629 --> 00:06:08,639

there's no way to conclusively prove any

172

00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:10,639

of this to a grant great majority of the

173

00:06:14,950 --> 00:06:12,800

population and you know for the ufo

174

00:06:17,430 --> 00:06:14,960

thing if you haven't seen one and you

175

00:06:19,029 --> 00:06:17,440

can't call one up on demand then it

176

00:06:21,270 --> 00:06:19,039

really isn't

177

00:06:23,189 --> 00:06:21,280

relevant to your life so you know it's

178

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:23,199

it's going to be a it's it's going to

179

00:06:27,909 --> 00:06:26,000

be a an issue that's swept to the back

180

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:27,919

for as long as it can be until it can't

181

00:06:32,950 --> 00:06:30,880

be ignored which might be you know after

182

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:32,960

our lifetimes or never

183

00:06:37,270 --> 00:06:35,440

now i go back a long way with the

184

00:06:39,510 --> 00:06:37,280

candidate assassination

185

00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:39,520

because back in the late 60s i attended

186

00:06:44,710 --> 00:06:41,840

lectures by a former new york state

187

00:06:46,710 --> 00:06:44,720

assemblyman by the name of mark lane

188

00:06:49,270 --> 00:06:46,720

he wrote a book called rush to judgment

189

00:06:50,309 --> 00:06:49,280

and several others so he was really

190

00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:50,319

early

191

00:06:54,629 --> 00:06:53,120

in the oswald didn't do it conspiracy

192

00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:54,639

theory and then of course we have the

193

00:06:58,230 --> 00:06:56,319

other crazy theory that dovetails with

194

00:06:59,830 --> 00:06:58,240

the ufos which is that one of the

195

00:07:01,990 --> 00:06:59,840

characters

196

00:07:03,749 --> 00:07:02,000

in the maury island case who was someone

197

00:07:06,070 --> 00:07:03,759

who was writing crazy letters to ray

198

00:07:09,510 --> 00:07:06,080

palmer in the days of richard shaver and

199

00:07:11,189 --> 00:07:09,520

amazing stories fred lee chrisman

200

00:07:14,309 --> 00:07:11,199

remember him

201
00:07:16,950 --> 00:07:14,319
might have been one of the hobos

202
00:07:19,510 --> 00:07:16,960
depicted in some of the pictures of the

203
00:07:21,110 --> 00:07:19,520
kennedy assassination at dealey plaza

204
00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:21,120
yeah there's a lot of mites and maybes

205
00:07:23,670 --> 00:07:22,880
in the kennedy assassination and very

206
00:07:28,070 --> 00:07:23,680
few

207
00:07:29,830 --> 00:07:28,080
um definitively unless you are a

208
00:07:32,790 --> 00:07:29,840
doctor and airs it's just like the ufo

209
00:07:35,990 --> 00:07:32,800
thing if you're completely against

210
00:07:37,670 --> 00:07:36,000
any kind of conspiracy you can find

211
00:07:39,990 --> 00:07:37,680
fairly compelling evidence for people

212
00:07:42,070 --> 00:07:40,000
that agree with you to support that and

213
00:07:44,390 --> 00:07:42,080

if you're suspicious of the government

214

00:07:46,629 --> 00:07:44,400

which is basically almost everybody

215

00:07:49,029 --> 00:07:46,639

and what they do and how power games are

216

00:07:51,430 --> 00:07:49,039

played you can find plenty of evidence

217

00:07:53,189 --> 00:07:51,440

in the other direction

218

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:53,199

and because of the kind of person i am

219

00:07:58,629 --> 00:07:55,759

and how conspiratorial and still a

220

00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:58,639

little bit weird i am i tend to think

221

00:08:02,950 --> 00:08:00,560

oswald didn't do it or he didn't act

222

00:08:03,670 --> 00:08:02,960

alone one of those two um but you know

223

00:08:04,790 --> 00:08:03,680

what

224

00:08:06,950 --> 00:08:04,800

it's never going to be solved to

225

00:08:08,230 --> 00:08:06,960

anybody's satisfaction

226

00:08:10,230 --> 00:08:08,240

and i don't even think there's any

227

00:08:11,670 --> 00:08:10,240

records or files that that will tell us

228

00:08:13,510 --> 00:08:11,680

such a thing if there were any they were

229

00:08:14,790 --> 00:08:13,520

destroyed a long time ago in fact if i

230

00:08:18,070 --> 00:08:14,800

was going to do something like this i

231

00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:18,080

would not write anything down

232

00:08:19,909 --> 00:08:19,120

you know

233

00:08:24,869 --> 00:08:19,919

so

234

00:08:26,950 --> 00:08:24,879

makes a lot of people very suspicious i

235

00:08:28,869 --> 00:08:26,960

mentioned this to john keel when i meant

236

00:08:30,629 --> 00:08:28,879

met him and he's i don't know how the

237

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:30,639

subject came up but he said people were

238

00:08:34,550 --> 00:08:32,560

wondering he said he remembers because

239

00:08:36,870 --> 00:08:34,560

you know he was a lot older than me at

240

00:08:37,670 --> 00:08:36,880

that point i was born a month before it

241

00:08:38,630 --> 00:08:37,680

um

242

00:08:43,190 --> 00:08:38,640

that

243

00:08:44,870 --> 00:08:43,200

how strange and weird and

244

00:08:47,110 --> 00:08:44,880

you know how things didn't fit together

245

00:08:48,870 --> 00:08:47,120

within days

246

00:08:51,110 --> 00:08:48,880

of the thing happening it's not like

247

00:08:52,389 --> 00:08:51,120

this thing that built over years if you

248

00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:52,399

believe keel it's something that's been

249

00:08:57,110 --> 00:08:55,440

around for a long time 911 stuff started

250

00:08:58,790 --> 00:08:57,120

happening within days but the

251

00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:58,800

communication that wasn't as well so it

252

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:01,120

spread i mean it wasn't as good in 1963

253

00:09:05,030 --> 00:09:03,120

so it didn't spread as fast but well you

254

00:09:07,269 --> 00:09:05,040

know keel wrote an article once about

255

00:09:09,110 --> 00:09:07,279

the origins of the ufo mystery and he

256

00:09:11,590 --> 00:09:09,120

took us back to the days of ray palmer

257

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:11,600

richard shaver chris palmer was then

258

00:09:15,750 --> 00:09:13,440

involved with kenneth arnold yeah

259

00:09:18,470 --> 00:09:15,760

because kenneth arnold he dispatched to

260

00:09:20,790 --> 00:09:18,480

maury island arnold co-authored a book

261

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:20,800

with palmer we forget this is the coming

262

00:09:24,470 --> 00:09:22,800

of the saucers we kind of forget the

263

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:24,480

first part of the book was written by

264

00:09:29,990 --> 00:09:27,360

palmer and was a very ordinary

265

00:09:33,910 --> 00:09:30,000

summary of basic ufo sightings it was

266

00:09:36,070 --> 00:09:33,920

part two of the book which is 100 or 120

267

00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:36,080

pages not a lot that has all the

268

00:09:41,430 --> 00:09:38,880

paranoia all about maury island we've

269

00:09:44,230 --> 00:09:41,440

got more to come about this we have greg

270

00:09:46,470 --> 00:09:44,240

bishop and he has a brand new book and

271

00:09:49,190 --> 00:09:46,480

it's called it defies language with

272

00:09:51,910 --> 00:09:49,200

tremendous illustrations from red

273

00:09:57,750 --> 00:09:51,920

pill junkie with gene and chris you're

274

00:10:02,070 --> 00:09:59,509

i know that a lot of our listeners are

275

00:10:04,630 --> 00:10:02,080

interested in ufos the issue of giants

276

00:10:06,630 --> 00:10:04,640

skeletons found in america paranormal

277

00:10:09,430 --> 00:10:06,640

investigations and what the top

278

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:09,440

researchers think about such topics one

279

00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:11,680

online magazine has been presenting such

280

00:10:17,509 --> 00:10:14,640

unusual information since 1985.

281

00:10:20,389 --> 00:10:17,519

it is alternate perceptions magazine at

282

00:10:22,069 --> 00:10:20,399

apmagazine.info

283

00:10:23,910 --> 00:10:22,079

use their search function to find

284

00:10:27,030 --> 00:10:23,920

articles on just about every topic

285

00:10:30,150 --> 00:10:27,040

imaginable that's ap magazine dot

286

00:10:32,630 --> 00:10:30,160

info do you need a website well you can

287

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:32,640

get a great deal on hosting services

288

00:10:37,590 --> 00:10:35,760

with namecheap's legendary coupon code

289

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:37,600

they're offering substantial hosting

290

00:10:42,870 --> 00:10:39,600

discounts on shared hosting business

291

00:10:45,509 --> 00:10:42,880

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

292

00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:45,519

even dedicated servers namecheap is

293

00:10:51,190 --> 00:10:47,839

preferred by millions it's backed by a

294

00:10:53,590 --> 00:10:51,200

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

295

00:10:57,350 --> 00:10:53,600

legendary to cash in on this special

296

00:11:01,910 --> 00:10:59,910

sciatica lower back pain hip pain poor

297

00:11:04,630 --> 00:11:01,920

posture if you suffer from any of these

298

00:11:06,230 --> 00:11:04,640

problems get ready to relax introducing

299

00:11:08,870 --> 00:11:06,240

an amazing product that's been in the

300

00:11:10,710 --> 00:11:08,880

market for over 25 years the sacral

301

00:11:12,790 --> 00:11:10,720

wedgie it was invented by a football

302

00:11:14,710 --> 00:11:12,800

coach using a common sense osteopath

303

00:11:16,790 --> 00:11:14,720

technique he created this device to help

304

00:11:18,710 --> 00:11:16,800

his athletes by isolating and supporting

305

00:11:20,710 --> 00:11:18,720

the sacrum which is the keystone of our

306

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:20,720

anatomy this wedge-shaped bone is in the

307

00:11:25,030 --> 00:11:22,560

center of our hips where a lot of pain

308

00:11:26,949 --> 00:11:25,040

starts simply relax 20 minutes daily on

309

00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:26,959

the amazingly simple sacral wedgie and

310

00:11:31,269 --> 00:11:29,040

let gravity do the work helping muscles

311

00:11:32,870 --> 00:11:31,279

rebalance and start releasing nerves sit

312

00:11:34,630 --> 00:11:32,880

in the sacral wedgy at the computer or

313

00:11:36,150 --> 00:11:34,640

while traveling to help correct posture

314

00:11:38,790 --> 00:11:36,160

to finally help relieve those stubborn

315

00:11:40,710 --> 00:11:38,800

aches and pains for only 33.95

316

00:11:43,350 --> 00:11:40,720

it's made in the usa so click the

317

00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:43,360

family-owned website at sacrame.com

318

00:11:50,310 --> 00:11:46,399

spelled s-a-c-r-o-w-e-d-g-y

319

00:11:53,590 --> 00:11:50,320

dot com or call 1-800-737-9295

320

00:11:55,829 --> 00:11:53,600

that's 1-800-737-9295

321

00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:55,839

relax your back pain away with a sacral

322

00:12:02,870 --> 00:12:01,190

my dad was 59 when he collapsed from a

323

00:12:04,790 --> 00:12:02,880

heart attack late last year just this

324

00:12:06,870 --> 00:12:04,800

past august was when we spread his ashes

325

00:12:08,629 --> 00:12:06,880

on the saint croix river i loved my dad

326

00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:08,639

but boy was he stubborn he hadn't been

327

00:12:13,350 --> 00:12:11,200

to the doctor in over 25 years his

328

00:12:15,190 --> 00:12:13,360

excuse he simply couldn't afford it he

329

00:12:16,470 --> 00:12:15,200

wasn't a rich man by any means at less

330

00:12:18,629 --> 00:12:16,480

than a hundred and seven dollars per

331

00:12:20,629 --> 00:12:18,639

month libertyoncall.org would have been

332

00:12:23,750 --> 00:12:20,639

the perfect alternative for my father

333

00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:23,760

don't wait go to libertyoncall.org right

334

00:12:27,269 --> 00:12:25,920

now for not just your sake for the sake

335

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:27,279

of your loved ones again that's

336

00:12:31,030 --> 00:12:29,200

libertyoncall.org

337

00:12:33,430 --> 00:12:31,040

as if chlorine in our water weren't bad

338

00:12:35,430 --> 00:12:33,440

enough now they're adding ammonia

339

00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:35,440

it's true some municipalities are now

340

00:12:39,509 --> 00:12:37,279

adding ammonia plus chlorine to your

341

00:12:42,150 --> 00:12:39,519

water supply it's a disinfectant called

342

00:12:44,470 --> 00:12:42,160

chloramine but with a trusted big berkey

343

00:12:47,829 --> 00:12:44,480

water filter you can keep chloramine out

344

00:12:50,069 --> 00:12:47,839

of your water new nsf epa certified lab

345

00:12:53,110 --> 00:12:50,079

tests show epa berkey water filters

346

00:12:55,910 --> 00:12:53,120

remove chloramines pharmaceuticals bpa

347

00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:55,920

pesticides bacteria and viruses all

348

00:13:00,389 --> 00:12:58,480

forms of fluoride and much more big

349

00:13:02,629 --> 00:13:00,399

berkey water filters are the original

350

00:13:05,269 --> 00:13:02,639

and most trusted on the market the gold

351
00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:05,279
standard in water purification and our

352
00:13:10,310 --> 00:13:07,920
filters last for years at less than two

353
00:13:12,230 --> 00:13:10,320
cents per gallon big berkey the one

354
00:13:14,870 --> 00:13:12,240
that's powerful enough to purify

355
00:13:16,190 --> 00:13:14,880
stagnant pond water get your big berkey

356
00:13:19,470 --> 00:13:16,200
today call

357
00:13:21,949 --> 00:13:19,480
1-877-99 berkey or click big berkey

358
00:13:24,710 --> 00:13:21,959
bigberkeywaterfilters.com that's

359
00:13:27,350 --> 00:13:24,720
1-877-99 b-e-r-k-e-y

360
00:13:28,870 --> 00:13:27,360
big berkey water filters for the love of

361
00:13:30,949 --> 00:13:28,880
clean water

362
00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:30,959
a good stove is at the top of the list

363
00:13:34,910 --> 00:13:33,040

for any serious survivalist that's why

364

00:13:37,350 --> 00:13:34,920

you have to see the full range at

365

00:13:39,430 --> 00:13:37,360

amberlit.com simple elegant but

366

00:13:41,590 --> 00:13:39,440

extraordinarily efficient available in

367

00:13:43,750 --> 00:13:41,600

titanium or stainless steel the amber

368

00:13:46,069 --> 00:13:43,760

lit line of stoves are ultra light pack

369

00:13:47,750 --> 00:13:46,079

flat and work great fueled only by

370

00:13:49,990 --> 00:13:47,760

sticks and debris from emergency

371

00:13:52,470 --> 00:13:50,000

situations to long-term survival amber

372

00:13:54,550 --> 00:13:52,480

lit stoves are up to the task amber lit

373

00:13:56,870 --> 00:13:54,560

the most convenient easy to carry wood

374

00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:56,880

stoves on the planet see them all at

375

00:14:05,990 --> 00:14:03,509

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

376

00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,000

comment or question about the paracast

377

00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:09,600

send it to news at theparacast.com

378

00:14:14,629 --> 00:14:12,800

that's news at theparacast.com

379

00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:14,639

and don't forget to visit our famous

380

00:14:21,509 --> 00:14:17,120

paracast community forums at

381

00:14:25,590 --> 00:14:23,269

well let's see you won't make it as a

382

00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:25,600

frenchman

383

00:14:27,960 --> 00:14:26,880

i can do a good jock valley

384

00:14:29,430 --> 00:14:27,970

impersonation

385

00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:29,440

[Laughter]

386

00:14:33,110 --> 00:14:31,519

well if shock is listening i think we're

387

00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:33,120

going to have a problem remember jacques

388

00:14:36,150 --> 00:14:34,800

is taller than you are

389

00:14:37,750 --> 00:14:36,160

yes much

390

00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:37,760

he's taller than everybody i think

391

00:14:43,670 --> 00:14:41,360

except for ben affleck yeah and red pill

392

00:14:45,189 --> 00:14:43,680

red pill is what six five yeah he's

393

00:14:46,629 --> 00:14:45,199

pretty damn tall

394

00:14:48,629 --> 00:14:46,639

but yeah i think he's the only person

395

00:14:49,990 --> 00:14:48,639

that was about the same height as as uh

396

00:14:53,350 --> 00:14:50,000

volley at the

397

00:14:55,110 --> 00:14:53,360

iufoc which i smit you out and talk to

398

00:14:58,629 --> 00:14:55,120

you at about a month ago

399

00:15:00,550 --> 00:14:58,639

yeah just how time flies i went over to

400

00:15:02,710 --> 00:15:00,560

the adventures unlimited booth over

401
00:15:03,670 --> 00:15:02,720
there the vendors booth and there's

402
00:15:05,509 --> 00:15:03,680
chris

403
00:15:08,389 --> 00:15:05,519
and of course i'd seen pictures of red

404
00:15:09,990 --> 00:15:08,399
pill and i'd seen pictures of greg so i

405
00:15:13,230 --> 00:15:10,000
met them for the first time in fact if

406
00:15:15,430 --> 00:15:13,240
you go to the power cast forums at

407
00:15:17,350 --> 00:15:15,440
forum.theparacast.com that's the

408
00:15:19,430 --> 00:15:17,360
description of our 10th anniversary

409
00:15:20,470 --> 00:15:19,440
episode there's the picture i took of

410
00:15:23,350 --> 00:15:20,480
chris

411
00:15:25,430 --> 00:15:23,360
greg with his famous cap

412
00:15:27,509 --> 00:15:25,440
and red pill yeah well it's a uh

413
00:15:28,949 --> 00:15:27,519

hairpiece that people that get older and

414

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:28,959

start losing their hair wear and that's

415

00:15:32,150 --> 00:15:30,800

why that's that's why i wear the cap all

416

00:15:34,949 --> 00:15:32,160

the time because i'm very embarrassed

417

00:15:37,590 --> 00:15:34,959

about having very little hair on the top

418

00:15:40,230 --> 00:15:37,600

of my head so that's the secret that's

419

00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:40,240

how they do it or movie stars who wear

420

00:15:44,870 --> 00:15:42,240

additional hair things if you notice

421

00:15:47,750 --> 00:15:44,880

here in the movie batman v superman

422

00:15:50,550 --> 00:15:47,760

henry cavill now take a look at him

423

00:15:52,870 --> 00:15:50,560

after the movie just in private life the

424

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:52,880

hairline is receding folks yeah mine's

425

00:15:56,470 --> 00:15:54,480

been receding since i was in my early

426

00:15:58,389 --> 00:15:56,480

20s so it's been a long it's been a long

427

00:16:01,509 --> 00:15:58,399

term battle so right but this is

428

00:16:03,990 --> 00:16:01,519

superman imagine a bald superman yeah

429

00:16:05,749 --> 00:16:04,000

yeah scary but no of course as long as

430

00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:05,759

he does this did you see the movie

431

00:16:09,829 --> 00:16:08,160

batman v superman by the way no i hardly

432

00:16:11,430 --> 00:16:09,839

ever go to movies anymore and i probably

433

00:16:13,110 --> 00:16:11,440

won't go to that one

434

00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:13,120

all right there

435

00:16:18,069 --> 00:16:15,920

is an outcome related to superman it's a

436

00:16:20,710 --> 00:16:18,079

spoiler i won't tell you what it is

437

00:16:22,949 --> 00:16:20,720

but it duplicates

438

00:16:26,629 --> 00:16:22,959

something that happened to superman in

439

00:16:28,310 --> 00:16:26,639

1992 comic but of course he'll be back

440

00:16:30,550 --> 00:16:28,320

in the next film i don't even know why

441

00:16:33,269 --> 00:16:30,560

we're talking about this

442

00:16:34,870 --> 00:16:33,279

i have a question here from sue and this

443

00:16:37,030 --> 00:16:34,880

is kind of related to what we were

444

00:16:40,150 --> 00:16:37,040

getting on with conspiracies

445

00:16:41,990 --> 00:16:40,160

in terms of project beta greg describes

446

00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:42,000

don't know if it was in the book or a

447

00:16:46,069 --> 00:16:44,720

podcast somewhere having serious

448

00:16:47,990 --> 00:16:46,079

paranoia

449

00:16:51,269 --> 00:16:48,000

for a year or so and then getting over

450

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:51,279

it why did he become paranoid how

451
00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:54,000
paranoid did he become and how did he

452
00:16:57,990 --> 00:16:56,240
finally manage to get over it does he

453
00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:58,000
have any suggestions for other people

454
00:17:02,870 --> 00:16:59,600
who might experience

455
00:17:04,390 --> 00:17:02,880
similar paranoia when studying weird

456
00:17:06,069 --> 00:17:04,400
stuff greg

457
00:17:08,390 --> 00:17:06,079
yeah i can tell you about that there is

458
00:17:10,230 --> 00:17:08,400
an entire article on it in the book that

459
00:17:12,150 --> 00:17:10,240
i wrote specifically for the book

460
00:17:14,390 --> 00:17:12,160
because i couldn't find the old post at

461
00:17:15,990 --> 00:17:14,400
yopo mystic where i'd written about my

462
00:17:17,909 --> 00:17:16,000
paranoia and what happened during that

463
00:17:19,429 --> 00:17:17,919

year but unlike some people that come on

464

00:17:21,110 --> 00:17:19,439

shows and go well you're gonna have to

465

00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:21,120

read the book for that which always

466

00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:23,520

pisses me off i'll tell you exactly what

467

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:24,720

happened

468

00:17:27,829 --> 00:17:26,480

if that's the biggest problem here

469

00:17:29,350 --> 00:17:27,839

they'll either say

470

00:17:30,870 --> 00:17:29,360

well it's in the book and you have to

471

00:17:32,950 --> 00:17:30,880

read the book or

472

00:17:34,390 --> 00:17:32,960

as i said in the book which kind of what

473

00:17:36,390 --> 00:17:34,400

you just said but that's okay we don't

474

00:17:38,230 --> 00:17:36,400

mind selling a book for you yeah i mean

475

00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:38,240

the thing is as soon as i hear somebody

476

00:17:41,270 --> 00:17:39,360

say you're going to have to read the

477

00:17:42,630 --> 00:17:41,280

book it automatically makes me not want

478

00:17:44,710 --> 00:17:42,640

to buy the book

479

00:17:46,789 --> 00:17:44,720

it's just a reaction with me it's like

480

00:17:48,789 --> 00:17:46,799

why are you being so coy if people are

481

00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:48,799

interested in the subject matter

482

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:50,640

and you tell them exactly what it is

483

00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:52,320

they're going to be compelled to read it

484

00:17:54,950 --> 00:17:53,600

because they're going to think wow

485

00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:54,960

there's probably you know i'm sure

486

00:17:58,230 --> 00:17:56,320

there's going to be stuff that i forget

487

00:18:00,310 --> 00:17:58,240

to put in the story that i tell

488

00:18:02,870 --> 00:18:00,320

um that's in the actual book but what

489

00:18:05,669 --> 00:18:02,880

happened was it sometime in the mid 90s

490

00:18:07,669 --> 00:18:05,679

there was a guy who said he's he was

491

00:18:09,909 --> 00:18:07,679

from naval intelligence and that he had

492

00:18:11,750 --> 00:18:09,919

quote unquote read my file

493

00:18:14,870 --> 00:18:11,760

and that he wanted to use my magazine

494

00:18:17,270 --> 00:18:14,880

the excluded middle as a a conduit or

495

00:18:18,870 --> 00:18:17,280

some way to release information

496

00:18:20,470 --> 00:18:18,880

it sounds to me like

497

00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:20,480

you were being treated like a william

498

00:18:24,630 --> 00:18:22,960

moore yeah a little bit or anybody else

499

00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:24,640

that says and this helped came up real

500

00:18:27,669 --> 00:18:26,400

recently on coast to coast with a guy

501

00:18:29,270 --> 00:18:27,679

that says that he's got inside

502

00:18:30,710 --> 00:18:29,280

information and they're feeding him

503

00:18:33,190 --> 00:18:30,720

information about really what's going on

504

00:18:35,270 --> 00:18:33,200

with the ufo subject and all that yes

505

00:18:37,029 --> 00:18:35,280

that happened to me the thing is the guy

506

00:18:38,870 --> 00:18:37,039

would start saying things like you know

507

00:18:40,070 --> 00:18:38,880

if somebody wants to read your email

508

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:40,080

they can do it and this was like you

509

00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:42,799

know 1995. um if somebody wants to look

510

00:18:46,150 --> 00:18:44,720

at your computer screen remotely they

511

00:18:47,909 --> 00:18:46,160

can do that

512

00:18:49,750 --> 00:18:47,919

if somebody wants to open your mail very

513

00:18:51,909 --> 00:18:49,760

easy for them to do they can do that and

514

00:18:52,950 --> 00:18:51,919

that started happening my mail was open

515

00:18:54,789 --> 00:18:52,960

some of it

516

00:18:56,870 --> 00:18:54,799

now of course this is before

517

00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:56,880

we had the episode involving apple and

518

00:19:02,070 --> 00:19:00,000

the fbi where they couldn't open it and

519

00:19:03,190 --> 00:19:02,080

then they hired a firm i believe from

520

00:19:06,630 --> 00:19:03,200

israel

521

00:19:09,909 --> 00:19:06,640

yeah celebrate and in 26 minutes

522

00:19:11,669 --> 00:19:09,919

they opened up that older iphone yes

523

00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:11,679

they didn't have to hire anybody all of

524

00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:13,520

this is i don't know what the dodge is

525

00:19:16,630 --> 00:19:14,880

here because it's a backdoor on

526

00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:16,640

everything and if there isn't it's for

527

00:19:20,230 --> 00:19:18,000

the right people it's very easy to

528

00:19:22,710 --> 00:19:20,240

figure out john mcafee the the crazy

529

00:19:24,390 --> 00:19:22,720

software guy that people might know of

530

00:19:25,990 --> 00:19:24,400

he actually publicly announced i could

531

00:19:26,950 --> 00:19:26,000

crack that thing in 20 minutes just give

532

00:19:29,190 --> 00:19:26,960

it to me

533

00:19:30,470 --> 00:19:29,200

okay so that took six minutes longer but

534

00:19:32,630 --> 00:19:30,480

listen folks

535

00:19:34,230 --> 00:19:32,640

we have a guest on my technology show

536

00:19:37,029 --> 00:19:34,240

tech night out live

537

00:19:39,430 --> 00:19:37,039

dr timothy summers he is an ethical

538

00:19:40,789 --> 00:19:39,440

hacker yeah i'd be interested to hear

539

00:19:43,270 --> 00:19:40,799

that because i i think it was just a

540

00:19:45,190 --> 00:19:43,280

publicity stunt by the nsa just to i

541

00:19:47,270 --> 00:19:45,200

don't know for what reason but

542

00:19:48,789 --> 00:19:47,280

to make everybody think they can't do it

543

00:19:50,470 --> 00:19:48,799

stupid of course they can get into

544

00:19:53,110 --> 00:19:50,480

people's phones well they started a

545

00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:53,120

dialogue here too and it's the kind of

546

00:19:57,029 --> 00:19:55,600

dialogue that's good or bad it doesn't

547

00:19:59,430 --> 00:19:57,039

reflect well

548

00:20:02,070 --> 00:19:59,440

on the public but i suspect if the

549

00:20:03,990 --> 00:20:02,080

majority of public said you know what

550

00:20:06,390 --> 00:20:04,000

we need to have this information

551
00:20:08,549 --> 00:20:06,400
available for the authorities that would

552
00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:08,559
have fueled certain kinds of laws or

553
00:20:13,430 --> 00:20:11,200
processes but it ended up

554
00:20:16,070 --> 00:20:13,440
that a slight majority said no we don't

555
00:20:17,190 --> 00:20:16,080
want that to happen we want our security

556
00:20:19,430 --> 00:20:17,200
all right but let's go back to the

557
00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:19,440
paranoia so this guy

558
00:20:23,270 --> 00:20:21,200
supposedly is able to look at your

559
00:20:25,430 --> 00:20:23,280
emails and he's making you

560
00:20:27,909 --> 00:20:25,440
scared well he didn't say he looked at

561
00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:27,919
my emails but he said it was possible to

562
00:20:30,789 --> 00:20:28,720
ah

563
00:20:33,110 --> 00:20:30,799

okay which kind of hints

564

00:20:35,190 --> 00:20:33,120

that maybe he did well the thing is what

565

00:20:37,830 --> 00:20:35,200

he was trying to do was is establish

566

00:20:39,350 --> 00:20:37,840

that i should be scared and that if i

567

00:20:40,710 --> 00:20:39,360

was scared to come to him with my

568

00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:40,720

concerns

569

00:20:44,070 --> 00:20:42,240

basically he's just he's trying to drive

570

00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:44,080

me you know towards whatever

571

00:20:47,750 --> 00:20:46,240

anyway so he he did give me some

572

00:20:49,430 --> 00:20:47,760

information which i put in the magazine

573

00:20:51,510 --> 00:20:49,440

but not saying this is from an inside

574

00:20:54,230 --> 00:20:51,520

source it might be true it's just like

575

00:20:58,310 --> 00:20:54,240

it was basically open source stuff stuff

576

00:20:59,669 --> 00:20:58,320

about the cia stuff about um about uh

577

00:21:01,430 --> 00:20:59,679

how open they wanted to be with the

578

00:21:02,870 --> 00:21:01,440

public what stuff they had possibly kept

579

00:21:04,549 --> 00:21:02,880

from the public things that you could

580

00:21:06,630 --> 00:21:04,559

probably find out on your own if you

581

00:21:08,230 --> 00:21:06,640

looked really carefully but he had given

582

00:21:09,990 --> 00:21:08,240

some of this stuff to me

583

00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:10,000

and i was you know

584

00:21:13,750 --> 00:21:11,760

very slowly putting bits and pieces of

585

00:21:14,710 --> 00:21:13,760

it in the magazine and and saying that's

586

00:21:15,990 --> 00:21:14,720

what was going i didn't say it was

587

00:21:17,510 --> 00:21:16,000

coming from that guy i would just say

588

00:21:18,390 --> 00:21:17,520

look here's this thing and what do you

589

00:21:20,710 --> 00:21:18,400

think

590

00:21:22,390 --> 00:21:20,720

um not saying that i was special or

591

00:21:24,390 --> 00:21:22,400

anything like that because it even

592

00:21:25,669 --> 00:21:24,400

though i kind of felt like that then

593

00:21:27,669 --> 00:21:25,679

um that

594

00:21:29,830 --> 00:21:27,679

it wasn't it was just somebody somewhere

595

00:21:31,350 --> 00:21:29,840

within the navy apparently

596

00:21:32,789 --> 00:21:31,360

trying to release certain types of

597

00:21:35,110 --> 00:21:32,799

information to have a certain kind of

598

00:21:36,789 --> 00:21:35,120

effect or to see who reported back or

599

00:21:38,070 --> 00:21:36,799

whatever i don't

600

00:21:40,390 --> 00:21:38,080

at that time i thought they were trying

601
00:21:41,669 --> 00:21:40,400
to release information but now i'm just

602
00:21:43,830 --> 00:21:41,679
kind of like

603
00:21:44,789 --> 00:21:43,840
i think it was a disinformation thing

604
00:21:46,549 --> 00:21:44,799
anyway

605
00:21:48,710 --> 00:21:46,559
so as this went on

606
00:21:50,230 --> 00:21:48,720
i started seeing things like people is

607
00:21:52,149 --> 00:21:50,240
stopping in front of my house and taking

608
00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:52,159
pictures of the place and driving away

609
00:21:57,430 --> 00:21:54,960
and my mail was opened especially from a

610
00:21:59,350 --> 00:21:57,440
cattle mutilation researcher and carla

611
00:22:01,990 --> 00:21:59,360
turner everything i got from them was

612
00:22:04,870 --> 00:22:02,000
either mangled or opened now open just

613
00:22:06,549 --> 00:22:04,880

like torn apart or what some were opened

614

00:22:08,870 --> 00:22:06,559

and some were torn apart

615

00:22:11,270 --> 00:22:08,880

now that's deliberate because there are

616

00:22:14,149 --> 00:22:11,280

ways this old method of steam heating

617

00:22:16,070 --> 00:22:14,159

the flap of an envelope to get it open

618

00:22:17,110 --> 00:22:16,080

and then resealing it in a way that of

619

00:22:21,830 --> 00:22:17,120

course

620

00:22:23,830 --> 00:22:21,840

used to do the paranoid method where he

621

00:22:26,149 --> 00:22:23,840

draw two straight lines

622

00:22:28,549 --> 00:22:26,159

but he wait till the flaps at the

623

00:22:31,110 --> 00:22:28,559

envelope were skew then straighten it

624

00:22:33,270 --> 00:22:31,120

out seal the envelope and you think

625

00:22:36,070 --> 00:22:33,280

somebody opened it that was jim mosley's

626

00:22:37,909 --> 00:22:36,080

paranoid marks

627

00:22:39,190 --> 00:22:37,919

i'm serious i'm most serious about doing

628

00:22:41,909 --> 00:22:39,200

a break now

629

00:22:50,310 --> 00:22:41,919

with gina and chris and greg bishop

630

00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:53,990

thank you for listening to gcn

631

00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:57,919

sure to visit gcnlive.com today

632

00:23:01,590 --> 00:22:59,520

has your body ever gotten low blood

633

00:23:03,669 --> 00:23:01,600

sugar feeling weak shaky knowing you

634

00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:03,679

better eat something fast we all know

635

00:23:08,470 --> 00:23:05,280

high blood sugar can lead to many

636

00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:08,480

metabolic problems at gcnt

637

00:23:12,230 --> 00:23:10,559

we have a healthy blood sugar pack

638

00:23:14,190 --> 00:23:12,240

focusing on the structure and function

639

00:23:18,630 --> 00:23:14,200
of stable blood sugar find us at

640

00:23:20,630 --> 00:23:18,640
gcnt.com or call 877-878-4203

641

00:23:24,070 --> 00:23:20,640
nothing feels worse than unstable blood

642

00:23:27,990 --> 00:23:24,080
sugar call 877-878-4203

643

00:23:32,710 --> 00:23:30,149
no other network provides the level of

644

00:23:35,669 --> 00:23:32,720
customer service we do when it comes to

645

00:23:38,070 --> 00:23:35,679
radio advertising we are your one-stop

646

00:23:41,270 --> 00:23:38,080
shop and no matter how big or small your

647

00:23:43,750 --> 00:23:41,280
business is we can help email us at

648

00:23:46,230 --> 00:23:43,760
advertise at gcnlive.com

649

00:23:47,990 --> 00:23:46,240
and an experienced advertising executive

650

00:23:50,149 --> 00:23:48,000
will help you take the first step

651
00:23:52,990 --> 00:23:50,159
towards driving more customers to your

652
00:23:59,669 --> 00:23:53,000
business or website advertise at

653
00:24:03,990 --> 00:24:02,549
hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

654
00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:04,000
are you looking for love in all the

655
00:24:08,990 --> 00:24:06,080
wrong places now you have a chance to

656
00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:09,000
change that by signing it for free at

657
00:24:13,110 --> 00:24:11,279
paranormaldate.com this incredible

658
00:24:14,870 --> 00:24:13,120
dating site puts people of like minds

659
00:24:17,510 --> 00:24:14,880
together people who are interested in

660
00:24:20,909 --> 00:24:17,520
the strange the unusual mysteries ghost

661
00:24:23,190 --> 00:24:20,919
ufos and the afterlife and so much more

662
00:24:25,430 --> 00:24:23,200
paranormaldate.com was developed for you

663
00:24:27,909 --> 00:24:25,440

people seeking a viable alternative to

664

00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:27,919

the other dating services you can join

665

00:24:32,470 --> 00:24:30,720

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

666

00:24:34,710 --> 00:24:32,480

and if you decide you like it and want

667

00:24:37,590 --> 00:24:34,720

to connect with people use the code

668

00:24:39,750 --> 00:24:37,600

george for a substantial discount mark

669

00:24:41,190 --> 00:24:39,760

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

670

00:24:43,510 --> 00:24:41,200

says so many people hunger to share

671

00:24:45,669 --> 00:24:43,520

their experiences about the paranormal

672

00:24:48,149 --> 00:24:45,679

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

673

00:24:49,909 --> 00:24:48,159

so much more and this is the source for

674

00:24:51,789 --> 00:24:49,919

them to meet and share that common

675

00:24:54,950 --> 00:24:51,799

interest so sign up for free at

676
00:24:57,510 --> 00:24:54,960
paranormaldate.com paranormaldate.com

677
00:24:59,590 --> 00:24:57,520
and use the code george if you decide to

678
00:25:01,350 --> 00:24:59,600
connect with someone you like we use

679
00:25:03,029 --> 00:25:01,360
mobile devices right against our bodies

680
00:25:04,630 --> 00:25:03,039
every day but growing scientific

681
00:25:06,549 --> 00:25:04,640
evidence has emerged showing serious

682
00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:06,559
health risks associated with exposure to

683
00:25:10,789 --> 00:25:08,640
emf radiation emitted from these devices

684
00:25:12,390 --> 00:25:10,799
the solution is defender shield the most

685
00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:12,400
effective mobile radiation shielding

686
00:25:16,630 --> 00:25:14,000
ever developed defender shield blocks

687
00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:16,640
virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

688
00:25:21,909 --> 00:25:18,720

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

689

00:25:24,510 --> 00:25:21,919

just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

690

00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:24,520

for 10 off use promo code gcn

691

00:25:29,730 --> 00:25:26,640

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

692

00:25:31,669 --> 00:25:29,740

in mobile radiation shielding

693

00:25:33,430 --> 00:25:31,679

[Music]

694

00:25:35,350 --> 00:25:33,440

december 7th

695

00:25:39,190 --> 00:25:35,360

1941

696

00:25:41,590 --> 00:25:39,200

a date which will live in infamy 75

697

00:25:44,549 --> 00:25:41,600

years ago america suffered one of the

698

00:25:46,710 --> 00:25:44,559

worst moments in american history the

699

00:25:50,630 --> 00:25:46,720

attack on pearl harbor

700

00:25:53,269 --> 00:25:50,640

now you can remember december 7th 1941

701
00:25:55,830 --> 00:25:53,279
with the purchase of the first ever 75th

702
00:25:58,070 --> 00:25:55,840
anniversary pearl harbor legal tender

703
00:26:03,350 --> 00:25:58,080
solid gold coin from the u.s money

704
00:26:08,230 --> 00:26:05,669
right now for the official 75th

705
00:26:10,950 --> 00:26:08,240
anniversary pearl harbor legal tender

706
00:26:13,269 --> 00:26:10,960
gold coin from the u.s money reserve the

707
00:26:14,789 --> 00:26:13,279
only company authorized to distribute

708
00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:14,799
these 100

709
00:26:23,110 --> 00:26:17,840
solid gold coins remember pearl harbor

710
00:26:28,789 --> 00:26:25,430
two 1-800-490-3200 zero or online at

711
00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:30,390
this is dan piller do you have the irs

712
00:26:34,070 --> 00:26:32,240
money you can't pay are tax debts

713
00:26:36,390 --> 00:26:34,080

cripling you i've defended people from

714

00:26:38,549 --> 00:26:36,400

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

715

00:26:39,909 --> 00:26:38,559

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

716

00:26:41,669 --> 00:26:39,919

the book on irs settlement and i'm

717

00:26:45,350 --> 00:26:41,679

telling you there's no such thing as a

718

00:26:47,510 --> 00:26:45,360

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

719

00:26:49,110 --> 00:26:47,520

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

720

00:26:51,909 --> 00:26:49,120

programs there's never been a better

721

00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:51,919

time to solve your problem call 834 no

722

00:27:02,789 --> 00:26:55,760

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

723

00:27:06,870 --> 00:27:04,470

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

724

00:27:10,710 --> 00:27:06,880

coalition for freedom of information and

725

00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:12,070

you know what that reminds me of the way

726
00:27:17,269 --> 00:27:14,880
you did that greg bishop what the movie

727
00:27:18,789 --> 00:27:17,279
young frankenstein steinberg what about

728
00:27:20,630 --> 00:27:18,799
what which in young frankenstein what

729
00:27:22,390 --> 00:27:20,640
part okay

730
00:27:23,190 --> 00:27:22,400
remember one of my favorites the scene

731
00:27:25,909 --> 00:27:23,200
where

732
00:27:26,710 --> 00:27:25,919
in the study they lift the candle on

733
00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:26,720
this

734
00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:31,360
opens it slides out

735
00:27:36,789 --> 00:27:33,600
and then he enters

736
00:27:38,870 --> 00:27:36,799
the as they say the entrance to the back

737
00:27:41,350 --> 00:27:38,880
side of the house or the and the thing

738
00:27:46,149 --> 00:27:41,360

suddenly grabs him is trying to strangle

739

00:27:49,590 --> 00:27:48,070

oh that was what the it was a secret

740

00:27:53,590 --> 00:27:49,600

passageway and the whole books the

741

00:27:55,510 --> 00:27:53,600

bookshelf turned exactly the bookshelf

742

00:27:56,789 --> 00:27:55,520

he was trying to block it with his body

743

00:27:59,430 --> 00:27:56,799

so that they could get through because

744

00:28:01,029 --> 00:27:59,440

it would always be closed so he tried to

745

00:28:02,950 --> 00:28:01,039

block it with his body to keep it open

746

00:28:04,789 --> 00:28:02,960

and all all i did was almost crush him

747

00:28:07,430 --> 00:28:04,799

to death

748

00:28:10,389 --> 00:28:07,440

that other than blazing saddles was the

749

00:28:12,870 --> 00:28:10,399

best movie mel brooks ever did

750

00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:12,880

and i don't know why i don't think any

751

00:28:15,830 --> 00:28:14,320

other movie he ever did maybe the

752

00:28:17,830 --> 00:28:15,840

producers was pretty good they made a

753

00:28:19,669 --> 00:28:17,840

broadway play of it yeah i don't think

754

00:28:22,070 --> 00:28:19,679

any other movie was as good but we're

755

00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:22,080

getting back to the paranoia so people

756

00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:23,440

are reading your mail or at least

757

00:28:28,789 --> 00:28:26,080

opening it to spook you so obviously

758

00:28:29,990 --> 00:28:28,799

this was an effort to make you paranoid

759

00:28:32,389 --> 00:28:30,000

because a lot of this could have been

760

00:28:33,990 --> 00:28:32,399

done and you wouldn't notice it i guess

761

00:28:35,909 --> 00:28:34,000

the other thing which i recounted the

762

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:35,919

book and i will tell you about was a

763

00:28:39,510 --> 00:28:38,240

really weird thing it was like i just

764

00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:39,520

had this long

765

00:28:42,710 --> 00:28:41,120

apartment that went you know it was just

766

00:28:44,470 --> 00:28:42,720

one long hallway with like a couple

767

00:28:46,149 --> 00:28:44,480

bedrooms off it anyway i was in my

768

00:28:48,149 --> 00:28:46,159

office doing work at probably 11 at

769

00:28:50,630 --> 00:28:48,159

night i got up to go you know into the

770

00:28:53,350 --> 00:28:50,640

bedroom and my manager lived right

771

00:28:55,350 --> 00:28:53,360

upstairs for me and i noticed when i

772

00:28:57,269 --> 00:28:55,360

went into my bedroom here at 11 at night

773

00:28:58,389 --> 00:28:57,279

somebody upstairs was the floors were

774

00:29:00,389 --> 00:28:58,399

creaky

775

00:29:02,149 --> 00:29:00,399

the guy walked whoever it was walked

776

00:29:03,830 --> 00:29:02,159

where i did into the bedroom yeah so

777

00:29:05,909 --> 00:29:03,840

what i came out of the bedroom and they

778

00:29:07,909 --> 00:29:05,919

followed me the footsteps were above my

779

00:29:10,549 --> 00:29:07,919

head when i went back to my office

780

00:29:13,190 --> 00:29:10,559

i said well coincidence so i got up

781

00:29:14,950 --> 00:29:13,200

later and did more and the for like five

782

00:29:16,950 --> 00:29:14,960

ten minutes whoever was upstairs walked

783

00:29:19,350 --> 00:29:16,960

where i walked in the apartment it was

784

00:29:21,269 --> 00:29:19,360

extremely strange and really freaked me

785

00:29:23,190 --> 00:29:21,279

out they were matching your steps

786

00:29:24,789 --> 00:29:23,200

precisely yes well i don't know

787

00:29:26,070 --> 00:29:24,799

precisely so whoever it was would go

788

00:29:27,750 --> 00:29:26,080

down the hallway when i went down the

789

00:29:29,430 --> 00:29:27,760

hallway would go in the kitchen when i

790

00:29:32,230 --> 00:29:29,440

went in the kitchen it was the same it

791

00:29:34,389 --> 00:29:32,240

was the same floor plan upstairs i got

792

00:29:35,830 --> 00:29:34,399

so scared i went back to my computer

793

00:29:37,590 --> 00:29:35,840

knowing that people could see what you

794

00:29:39,990 --> 00:29:37,600

had typed on your computer the guy told

795

00:29:41,909 --> 00:29:40,000

me i typed in big block letters on my

796

00:29:44,230 --> 00:29:41,919

computer i know what you're doing stop

797

00:29:46,630 --> 00:29:44,240

it now and it stopped

798

00:29:48,630 --> 00:29:46,640

i was so freaked out i could not i

799

00:29:50,100 --> 00:29:48,640

didn't even want to ask my apartment

800

00:29:51,669 --> 00:29:50,110

manager about it

801
00:29:53,350 --> 00:29:51,679

[Laughter]

802
00:29:55,669 --> 00:29:53,360

so i don't know what happened there i

803
00:29:57,909 --> 00:29:55,679

wasn't drunk i wasn't on drugs you know

804
00:29:59,269 --> 00:29:57,919

and it never happened again so i don't

805
00:30:01,350 --> 00:29:59,279

know what the hell happened that day

806
00:30:02,789 --> 00:30:01,360

anyway so you know this gets worse and

807
00:30:04,149 --> 00:30:02,799

worse and worse and worse i'm scared to

808
00:30:05,590 --> 00:30:04,159

do anything i'm scared to answer the

809
00:30:07,510 --> 00:30:05,600

phone i'm getting like you know those

810
00:30:08,789 --> 00:30:07,520

phone calls where they somebody rings

811
00:30:09,990 --> 00:30:08,799

the phone like a hundred times so you

812
00:30:11,830 --> 00:30:10,000

pick it up and then there's nobody there

813
00:30:14,470 --> 00:30:11,840

i was getting a bunch of those too five

814

00:30:15,669 --> 00:30:14,480

six eight a day sometimes more after a

815

00:30:16,870 --> 00:30:15,679

while i just didn't pick up the phone

816

00:30:18,950 --> 00:30:16,880

but if you didn't it would just keep

817

00:30:22,070 --> 00:30:18,960

ringing it was insane

818

00:30:24,310 --> 00:30:22,080

so finally the weird thing was that i

819

00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:24,320

didn't make this like thing like you

820

00:30:29,590 --> 00:30:27,120

know i'm gonna change my way of looking

821

00:30:31,909 --> 00:30:29,600

at things and i'm just gonna i got tired

822

00:30:33,669 --> 00:30:31,919

of being scared so i told myself i'm

823

00:30:35,190 --> 00:30:33,679

just not gonna worry about it anymore

824

00:30:37,750 --> 00:30:35,200

and the weird thing was when i stopped

825

00:30:39,909 --> 00:30:37,760

worrying about it all that crap stopped

826

00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:39,919

it was as if they were mirroring your

827

00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:41,039

attitude

828

00:30:47,590 --> 00:30:46,000

some of these things are going on anyway

829

00:30:50,310 --> 00:30:47,600

and i just never noticed them if i don't

830

00:30:51,990 --> 00:30:50,320

have a paranoid mindset i don't know but

831

00:30:53,750 --> 00:30:52,000

the thing is i don't know if i've said

832

00:30:56,630 --> 00:30:53,760

it in the book but i described this to

833

00:30:59,110 --> 00:30:56,640

paul krasner the uh yippie writer who

834

00:31:00,789 --> 00:30:59,120

used to publish the realist a kind of a

835

00:31:02,230 --> 00:31:00,799

personal hero of mine

836

00:31:03,430 --> 00:31:02,240

and i was talking to him once and i he

837

00:31:05,430 --> 00:31:03,440

went through this same kind of thing

838

00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:05,440

when he was um studying the kennedy

839

00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:07,840

assassination in the late 60s he went

840

00:31:11,269 --> 00:31:10,080

through a horrible paranoid period he

841

00:31:12,789 --> 00:31:11,279

thought people were following him and

842

00:31:14,389 --> 00:31:12,799

tapping his phone and all that i said

843

00:31:16,230 --> 00:31:14,399

what did you do about it he said i just

844

00:31:17,830 --> 00:31:16,240

decided to stop being paranoid and i

845

00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:17,840

said yeah and he said it gets old

846

00:31:22,549 --> 00:31:20,159

doesn't it he said yes it does so

847

00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:22,559

mindset is a really important thing that

848

00:31:26,470 --> 00:31:24,159

you know that you can

849

00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:26,480

hoodwink yourself into anything but

850

00:31:30,310 --> 00:31:28,240

getting out of that paranoid period was

851
00:31:32,310 --> 00:31:30,320
key for me by just saying look i'm tired

852
00:31:34,149 --> 00:31:32,320
of being paranoid i'm going to stop it

853
00:31:36,470 --> 00:31:34,159
and it took a you know a few months for

854
00:31:38,710 --> 00:31:36,480
it to simmer down but it did and ever

855
00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:38,720
since then i've really not had any

856
00:31:41,669 --> 00:31:40,640
strangeness happen a lot of strange

857
00:31:43,190 --> 00:31:41,679
things happened when i was doing the

858
00:31:44,549 --> 00:31:43,200
magazine because i was just getting into

859
00:31:46,549 --> 00:31:44,559
it meeting a lot of people doing a lot

860
00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:46,559
of strange things so you know it was it

861
00:31:51,110 --> 00:31:48,960
was a growth period of strangeness

862
00:31:53,110 --> 00:31:51,120
now paul krasner is still alive

863
00:31:56,630 --> 00:31:53,120

he's 83 years old

864

00:32:00,950 --> 00:31:56,640

yeah oh boy he lives out here he had a

865

00:32:03,110 --> 00:32:00,960

book out in 1993 autobiography

866

00:32:05,909 --> 00:32:03,120

called confessions of a raving

867

00:32:08,110 --> 00:32:05,919

unconfined nut which was what richard

868

00:32:10,389 --> 00:32:08,120

nixon called him apparently

869

00:32:12,830 --> 00:32:10,399

misadventures in the counter culture

870

00:32:14,549 --> 00:32:12,840

it's amazing the guy is still at it

871

00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:14,559

yeah

872

00:32:19,590 --> 00:32:17,679

i remember the realist by the way

873

00:32:21,750 --> 00:32:19,600

i remember the realist

874

00:32:24,950 --> 00:32:21,760

oh yeah i mean that was a great magazine

875

00:32:27,190 --> 00:32:24,960

i've got i found one i guess at a thrift

876

00:32:29,669 --> 00:32:27,200

store or something once which is a

877

00:32:31,430 --> 00:32:29,679

the cover is uh has lenny bruce on it

878

00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:31,440

with an article by lenny bruce which i

879

00:32:34,230 --> 00:32:33,440

i've got because i'm a big lenny bruce

880

00:32:38,310 --> 00:32:34,240

fan and

881

00:32:41,669 --> 00:32:38,320

uh krasner and lenny bruce were friends

882

00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:41,679

apparently i also have one of his um uh

883

00:32:45,909 --> 00:32:43,760

i i can't know if i can swear on the air

884

00:32:47,830 --> 00:32:45,919

but i have one of his um you can't swear

885

00:32:50,470 --> 00:32:47,840

on the air so we can only do that on

886

00:32:52,789 --> 00:32:50,480

after the power cast okay it's the f

887

00:32:54,389 --> 00:32:52,799

communism poster that he put out in the

888

00:32:56,149 --> 00:32:54,399

sometime in the 60s to piss off

889

00:32:57,830 --> 00:32:56,159

conservatives and liberals and it's it's

890

00:33:00,389 --> 00:32:57,840

wonderful and he signed it to me i

891

00:33:02,950 --> 00:33:00,399

treasure it dearly

892

00:33:05,350 --> 00:33:02,960

we need more people like him okay so

893

00:33:07,190 --> 00:33:05,360

anyway over time you overcame this

894

00:33:09,509 --> 00:33:07,200

paranoia

895

00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:09,519

and you became your normal self again

896

00:33:14,549 --> 00:33:12,159

now this happened after you had first

897

00:33:17,990 --> 00:33:14,559

hooked up with bill moore

898

00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:20,710

maybe five six seven years after that

899

00:33:24,710 --> 00:33:22,960

and i wasn't paranoid because when i was

900

00:33:25,990 --> 00:33:24,720

talking to bill and hanging out with him

901
00:33:28,310 --> 00:33:26,000
and hearing what he had to say because

902
00:33:29,830 --> 00:33:28,320
none of this was affecting me

903
00:33:31,430 --> 00:33:29,840
it was what was going on with him and he

904
00:33:33,750 --> 00:33:31,440
didn't really tell me very much the only

905
00:33:34,950 --> 00:33:33,760
time he really told me in detail as much

906
00:33:38,070 --> 00:33:34,960
as he could and what was going on is

907
00:33:39,990 --> 00:33:38,080
when i was working on project beta

908
00:33:41,909 --> 00:33:40,000
right of course eric the red asked a

909
00:33:43,430 --> 00:33:41,919
question for those who haven't read your

910
00:33:45,190 --> 00:33:43,440
book or might be unfamiliar with the

911
00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:45,200
case

912
00:33:48,950 --> 00:33:47,120
could you summarize the paul bennewitz

913
00:33:51,029 --> 00:33:48,960

story what can be learned from this

914

00:33:52,389 --> 00:33:51,039

story that might give us greater

915

00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:52,399

understanding about

916

00:33:56,549 --> 00:33:54,799

ufos or the government's interest in

917

00:33:58,070 --> 00:33:56,559

them so let's be brief about that

918

00:34:01,269 --> 00:33:58,080

because we've gone to benowitz in the

919

00:34:04,710 --> 00:34:01,279

past with you but maybe a real

920

00:34:07,590 --> 00:34:04,720

two-minute reader's digest version okay

921

00:34:08,950 --> 00:34:07,600

yeah uh let's see what happened with

922

00:34:10,389 --> 00:34:08,960

benowitz uh

923

00:34:12,230 --> 00:34:10,399

he was a

924

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:12,240

a scientist with a

925

00:34:14,950 --> 00:34:13,520

master's degree in electrical

926
00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:14,960
engineering he lived in

927
00:34:19,030 --> 00:34:17,280
albuquerque new mexico this was in the

928
00:34:21,510 --> 00:34:19,040
late 1970s

929
00:34:22,389 --> 00:34:21,520
he thought that he saw

930
00:34:23,510 --> 00:34:22,399
uh

931
00:34:26,069 --> 00:34:23,520
something

932
00:34:27,669 --> 00:34:26,079
that was ufo-like being tested at the

933
00:34:29,109 --> 00:34:27,679
air force base next to where he lived

934
00:34:31,589 --> 00:34:29,119
there in in

935
00:34:35,190 --> 00:34:31,599
albuquerque kirtland air force base so

936
00:34:37,829 --> 00:34:35,200
he started filming it um

937
00:34:39,430 --> 00:34:37,839
and writing up what he saw he

938
00:34:40,790 --> 00:34:39,440

eventually reported this to the air

939

00:34:42,310 --> 00:34:40,800

force because the air force it was on

940

00:34:43,909 --> 00:34:42,320

the air force base and he wanted to say

941

00:34:46,149 --> 00:34:43,919

did you know there's ufos flying around

942

00:34:48,710 --> 00:34:46,159

your base

943

00:34:50,950 --> 00:34:48,720

and they said they they got this message

944

00:34:52,149 --> 00:34:50,960

from him and said uh

945

00:34:53,669 --> 00:34:52,159

why didn't you come down and tell us

946

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:53,679

about it because obviously they knew

947

00:34:56,950 --> 00:34:55,679

what was going on on their base

948

00:34:57,990 --> 00:34:56,960

and they wanted to know who was there at

949

00:34:59,190 --> 00:34:58,000

three in the morning in the middle of

950

00:35:03,190 --> 00:34:59,200

the winter in the freezing you know

951
00:35:05,109 --> 00:35:03,200
below zero cold watching this stuff um

952
00:35:06,150 --> 00:35:05,119
they called him they called him into the

953
00:35:09,589 --> 00:35:06,160
uh

954
00:35:11,270 --> 00:35:09,599
to the base he he gave a presentation

955
00:35:12,630 --> 00:35:11,280
and uh they realized that he was

956
00:35:14,870 --> 00:35:12,640
actually looking at stuff that he

957
00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:14,880
shouldn't be looking at um so they

958
00:35:20,150 --> 00:35:17,599
decided to uh

959
00:35:21,910 --> 00:35:20,160
basically take control of his um

960
00:35:23,589 --> 00:35:21,920
perceptions and

961
00:35:25,510 --> 00:35:23,599
the reason they didn't ask him to just

962
00:35:27,430 --> 00:35:25,520
stop it is because they wanted to find

963
00:35:28,790 --> 00:35:27,440

out how he knew what he was you know how

964

00:35:31,510 --> 00:35:28,800

he knew what he knew and also who he

965

00:35:33,510 --> 00:35:31,520

might be talking to anyway um

966

00:35:36,230 --> 00:35:33,520

he was his own worst enemy he was a kind

967

00:35:37,750 --> 00:35:36,240

of a paranoid to begin with and the air

968

00:35:38,870 --> 00:35:37,760

force and the nsa and everybody else

969

00:35:40,150 --> 00:35:38,880

that was working on the base they're

970

00:35:41,990 --> 00:35:40,160

trying to protect

971

00:35:44,470 --> 00:35:42,000

uh

972

00:35:47,109 --> 00:35:44,480

secret um projects

973

00:35:48,950 --> 00:35:47,119

um decided just to basically monitor him

974

00:35:49,990 --> 00:35:48,960

and and take control of his perceptions

975

00:35:51,670 --> 00:35:50,000

because

976

00:35:53,109 --> 00:35:51,680

they one they didn't want him anything

977

00:35:54,550 --> 00:35:53,119

they were doing getting out anywhere and

978

00:35:56,069 --> 00:35:54,560

two if it did get out they wanted to

979

00:35:58,390 --> 00:35:56,079

know who was listening so it was useful

980

00:36:01,030 --> 00:35:58,400

in that way eventually

981

00:36:04,069 --> 00:36:01,040

he got so paranoid based mostly on what

982

00:36:06,390 --> 00:36:04,079

he was telling them and thinking up um

983

00:36:07,910 --> 00:36:06,400

but addition to being supported by

984

00:36:09,670 --> 00:36:07,920

various intelligence agencies that

985

00:36:11,670 --> 00:36:09,680

contacted him that he ended up in a

986

00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:11,680

mental institution for a while when he

987

00:36:14,710 --> 00:36:13,040

came out he

988

00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:14,720

he stopped this

989

00:36:18,550 --> 00:36:16,320

one of the people that he talked to

990

00:36:21,190 --> 00:36:18,560

while this was going on was bill moore

991

00:36:22,390 --> 00:36:21,200

who had a deal with certain elements of

992

00:36:25,030 --> 00:36:22,400

the government that they were going to

993

00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:25,040

give him ufo information in exchange for

994

00:36:27,270 --> 00:36:26,400

his cooperation

995

00:36:29,190 --> 00:36:27,280

um

996

00:36:30,870 --> 00:36:29,200

i don't believe moore ever handed any

997

00:36:33,670 --> 00:36:30,880

disinformation to paul

998

00:36:35,670 --> 00:36:33,680

uh benowitz except one piece of uh

999

00:36:37,910 --> 00:36:35,680

uh paper called the aquarius document

1000

00:36:39,670 --> 00:36:37,920

which he told him to be careful about

1001
00:36:41,910 --> 00:36:39,680
let's be careful about this announcement

1002
00:36:48,710 --> 00:36:41,920
and get on with greg bishop with gene

1003
00:36:48,720 --> 00:36:53,430
thank you for listening to gcn

1004
00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:56,630
visit gcnlive.com today

1005
00:37:00,870 --> 00:36:58,960
[Music]

1006
00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:00,880
conspiracy journal is your number one

1007
00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:02,880
source for the hidden world of the weird

1008
00:37:06,310 --> 00:37:04,720
and strange we bring you

1009
00:37:08,790 --> 00:37:06,320
thought-provoking and controversial

1010
00:37:11,109 --> 00:37:08,800
material for free-thinking individuals

1011
00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:11,119
who are seeking what is really going on

1012
00:37:16,310 --> 00:37:13,839
in our world today some of this material

1013
00:37:18,790 --> 00:37:16,320

may adversely affect you other pieces

1014

00:37:21,190 --> 00:37:18,800

are meant to enlighten either way be

1015

00:37:25,349 --> 00:37:21,200

prepared to be intrigued by such things

1016

00:37:27,589 --> 00:37:25,359

as the reality of ufos ghosts strange

1017

00:37:31,109 --> 00:37:27,599

creatures from time and space hidden

1018

00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:31,119

conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

1019

00:37:34,150 --> 00:37:33,359

suppressed technology and a whole lot

1020

00:37:40,310 --> 00:37:34,160

more

1021

00:37:42,550 --> 00:37:40,320

website at conspiracyjournal.com

1022

00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:42,560

there you can sign up for our free

1023

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:45,119

weekly newsletter sent directly to your

1024

00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:48,720

email address find out what they don't

1025

00:38:01,589 --> 00:37:59,270

looking for that edge during those

1026

00:38:03,349 --> 00:38:01,599

intimate moments we see many ads for

1027

00:38:06,150 --> 00:38:03,359

enhancement but the side effects include

1028

00:38:08,069 --> 00:38:06,160

death at gcn team we should change the

1029

00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:08,079

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

1030

00:38:11,910 --> 00:38:10,079

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

1031

00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:11,920

are not the only organs that require a

1032

00:38:17,349 --> 00:38:14,400

healthy vascular system for proper blood

1033

00:38:20,790 --> 00:38:17,359

flow at the right moment go to gcnt.com

1034

00:38:27,349 --> 00:38:23,829

that's 877-878-4203

1035

00:38:32,790 --> 00:38:30,550

oh 10 000 or more to the irs get on

1036

00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:32,800

board with the tax admiral don't take on

1037

00:38:37,829 --> 00:38:35,280

the irs alone i'll cut penalties and

1038

00:38:40,550 --> 00:38:37,839

reduce your overall tax bill sometimes i

1039

00:38:42,550 --> 00:38:40,560

can even get it zeroed out completely

1040

00:38:44,790 --> 00:38:42,560

we're an a-rated company helping people

1041

00:38:47,270 --> 00:38:44,800

clean up their mess with the irs if you

1042

00:38:49,550 --> 00:38:47,280

owe 10 000 or more then call the tax

1043

00:38:59,349 --> 00:38:49,560

admiral call

1044

00:39:00,950 --> 00:38:59,910

paid 800-287-7180-800-287-7180

1045

00:39:01,829 --> 00:39:00,960

spokesperson adam polisk of the

1046

00:39:02,790 --> 00:39:01,839

palestinian law firm with principal

1047

00:39:03,750 --> 00:39:02,800

office in houston texas the attorney

1048

00:39:04,630 --> 00:39:03,760

responsible for the content of this ad

1049

00:39:05,510 --> 00:39:04,640

this ad is not legal advice and the

1050

00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:05,520

choice of lawyers should not be based

1051
00:39:07,829 --> 00:39:06,640
only on advertisement services may not

1052
00:39:09,910 --> 00:39:07,839
be available in all states attention

1053
00:39:11,829 --> 00:39:09,920
xarelto users if you or a loved one took

1054
00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:11,839
xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

1055
00:39:15,510 --> 00:39:13,440
event you may be entitled to financial

1056
00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:15,520
compensation xarelto is a popular

1057
00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:16,720
prescription blood thinner used to

1058
00:39:19,750 --> 00:39:18,320
prevent blood clots and protect patients

1059
00:39:21,109 --> 00:39:19,760
from strokes these serious bleeding

1060
00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:21,119
events have led to numerous cases of

1061
00:39:25,550 --> 00:39:22,880
hospitalization and even death phone

1062
00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:25,560
lines are open 24 7. call

1063
00:39:31,349 --> 00:39:29,280

800-261-0937 that's 800 800-261-0937

1064

00:39:32,790 --> 00:39:31,359

i'm nick sowoleski a select quote agent

1065

00:39:34,790 --> 00:39:32,800

with a true story that could save you

1066

00:39:37,670 --> 00:39:34,800

hundreds of dollars a year a woman named

1067

00:39:40,710 --> 00:39:37,680

linda just called her husband ray has a

1068

00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:40,720

300 000 group life insurance policy but

1069

00:39:44,790 --> 00:39:42,640

is changing jobs and can't take it with

1070

00:39:46,310 --> 00:39:44,800

them well i am partially shocked the

1071

00:39:48,550 --> 00:39:46,320

highly rated term life insurance

1072

00:39:50,870 --> 00:39:48,560

companies we represent and found ray who

1073

00:39:54,550 --> 00:39:50,880

is 41 and takes medication to control

1074

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:54,560

his cholesterol a 10-year 500 000 policy

1075

00:39:59,910 --> 00:39:57,839

for under 26 a month that's almost twice

1076
00:40:02,150 --> 00:39:59,920
the coverage for less than half of what

1077
00:40:04,150 --> 00:40:02,160
he had paid if select quote hasn't shot

1078
00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:04,160
for your life insurance you're probably

1079
00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:05,599
paying too much

1080
00:40:10,800 --> 00:40:14,950
that's 1-800-403-4885

1081
00:40:14,960 --> 00:40:18,710
1-800-403-4885

1082
00:40:24,069 --> 00:40:22,310
or go to selectquote.com we shop you

1083
00:40:25,589 --> 00:40:24,079
save get full details in the example

1084
00:40:26,550 --> 00:40:25,599
policy at slowpoke.com commercials your

1085
00:40:27,510 --> 00:40:26,560
price could vary depending on your

1086
00:40:29,730 --> 00:40:27,520
health issue and company and other

1087
00:40:31,670 --> 00:40:29,740
factors not available in all states

1088
00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:31,680

[Music]

1089

00:40:35,270 --> 00:40:33,440

december 7th

1090

00:40:38,470 --> 00:40:35,280

1941

1091

00:40:40,950 --> 00:40:38,480

a date which will live in infamy

1092

00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:40,960

remember pearl harbor now you can buy

1093

00:40:45,270 --> 00:40:43,040

for the first time ever the 75th

1094

00:40:47,349 --> 00:40:45,280

anniversary pearl harbor legal tender

1095

00:40:50,430 --> 00:40:47,359

solid gold coin from the u.s money

1096

00:40:53,870 --> 00:40:50,440

reserve call

1097

00:41:05,190 --> 00:40:53,880

1-800-329-6700 right now or go online to

1098

00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:06,550

this is micah hanks at the grayling

1099

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:08,160

report and you're listening to the

1100

00:41:11,270 --> 00:41:10,480

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

1101
00:41:19,510 --> 00:41:11,280
radio

1102
00:41:21,190 --> 00:41:19,520
[Music]

1103
00:41:22,470 --> 00:41:21,200
he's trying to speak like that guy who

1104
00:41:24,710 --> 00:41:22,480
used to do the federal express

1105
00:41:26,470 --> 00:41:24,720
commercials to talk real fast i can't

1106
00:41:28,550 --> 00:41:26,480
speak that fast i can speak quickly

1107
00:41:30,069 --> 00:41:28,560
about the power cast plus though and

1108
00:41:31,990 --> 00:41:30,079
it's a way for you to listen to that

1109
00:41:34,309 --> 00:41:32,000
second radio show we do which is called

1110
00:41:36,550 --> 00:41:34,319
after the power cast and we've had greg

1111
00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:36,560
on after the power cast and it consists

1112
00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:37,280
of

1113
00:41:41,589 --> 00:41:39,599

additional interviews with a guest

1114

00:41:43,510 --> 00:41:41,599

color commentary

1115

00:41:45,109 --> 00:41:43,520

just me and chris talking about anything

1116

00:41:47,750 --> 00:41:45,119

under the sun

1117

00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:47,760

and none of the above we also offer show

1118

00:41:52,470 --> 00:41:50,079

transcripts an enhanced version of this

1119

00:41:56,309 --> 00:41:52,480

show without the network adds

1120

00:41:59,670 --> 00:41:56,319

more to come for a low subscription rate

1121

00:42:02,710 --> 00:41:59,680

monthly annual five years lifetime go to

1122

00:42:05,750 --> 00:42:02,720

plus plus dot powercast.com that's

1123

00:42:10,150 --> 00:42:07,750

greg bishop is here

1124

00:42:12,230 --> 00:42:10,160

author of it defies language but never

1125

00:42:14,230 --> 00:42:12,240

defies language when greg is on to

1126

00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:14,240

explain it we're talking a little bit of

1127

00:42:19,589 --> 00:42:16,800

background about paul benowitz you want

1128

00:42:22,390 --> 00:42:19,599

to pick up on that craig yeah the the

1129

00:42:23,910 --> 00:42:22,400

upshot of all this uh and another person

1130

00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:23,920

that was he was working with who who's

1131

00:42:27,030 --> 00:42:25,440

very famous and everybody knows about

1132

00:42:28,829 --> 00:42:27,040

now is uh

1133

00:42:31,190 --> 00:42:28,839

former air force office of special

1134

00:42:33,190 --> 00:42:31,200

investigations uh uh

1135

00:42:35,030 --> 00:42:33,200

operative richard doty who's very

1136

00:42:38,309 --> 00:42:35,040

involved in the story and very involved

1137

00:42:39,589 --> 00:42:38,319

with controlling benowitz's uh

1138

00:42:41,829 --> 00:42:39,599

perceptions

1139

00:42:42,790 --> 00:42:41,839

um and directing them

1140

00:42:46,069 --> 00:42:42,800

uh

1141

00:42:49,910 --> 00:42:46,079

could was able to find out is that they

1142

00:42:51,910 --> 00:42:49,920

were looking at he was looking at um

1143

00:42:54,069 --> 00:42:51,920

the testing of some sort of aerial

1144

00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:54,079

platform who knows what it was it was

1145

00:42:58,309 --> 00:42:55,839

something that seemed to move like a ufo

1146

00:42:59,829 --> 00:42:58,319

and glowed like one but

1147

00:43:01,990 --> 00:42:59,839

it was completely under the control of

1148

00:43:02,710 --> 00:43:02,000

the air force so who knows what it was i

1149

00:43:04,309 --> 00:43:02,720

don't think it was anything

1150

00:43:05,990 --> 00:43:04,319

extraterrestrial or anything like that

1151
00:43:07,510 --> 00:43:06,000
but you know he was he was watching it

1152
00:43:09,030 --> 00:43:07,520
and they didn't like that

1153
00:43:11,190 --> 00:43:09,040
um

1154
00:43:13,430 --> 00:43:11,200
but

1155
00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:13,440
the bill moore's part was that he was

1156
00:43:16,710 --> 00:43:15,599
told that if he cooperated he would get

1157
00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:16,720
uh

1158
00:43:19,990 --> 00:43:18,480
ufo information that the government had

1159
00:43:22,069 --> 00:43:20,000
certain files and all that that nobody

1160
00:43:22,870 --> 00:43:22,079
else got and he did

1161
00:43:24,870 --> 00:43:22,880
um

1162
00:43:26,870 --> 00:43:24,880
some of which was probably not true and

1163
00:43:28,550 --> 00:43:26,880

hoaxed i don't think he hoaxed any of

1164

00:43:31,030 --> 00:43:28,560

any of it himself

1165

00:43:32,710 --> 00:43:31,040

but uh and some of it which was not but

1166

00:43:34,470 --> 00:43:32,720

the thing is after the end of this i

1167

00:43:36,870 --> 00:43:34,480

asked him i said well was it worth it

1168

00:43:38,870 --> 00:43:36,880

did you find anything out he goes no

1169

00:43:40,710 --> 00:43:38,880

i found nothing out it was kind it

1170

00:43:42,950 --> 00:43:40,720

wasn't a waste of time but it because it

1171

00:43:44,790 --> 00:43:42,960

was it was an adventure but it you know

1172

00:43:45,990 --> 00:43:44,800

he didn't get that ufo information from

1173

00:43:47,589 --> 00:43:46,000

the government that he thought he would

1174

00:43:49,510 --> 00:43:47,599

get he did get a lot of stuff that was

1175

00:43:50,550 --> 00:43:49,520

tantalizing but nothing you could put

1176

00:43:52,390 --> 00:43:50,560

your finger on and say yes the

1177

00:43:54,630 --> 00:43:52,400

government definitely knows and he even

1178

00:43:57,589 --> 00:43:54,640

disavows the mj12 thing now i think he

1179

00:44:00,230 --> 00:43:57,599

he himself thinks it was a fake

1180

00:44:02,470 --> 00:44:00,240

but stanton friedman doesn't

1181

00:44:05,270 --> 00:44:02,480

no stanton doesn't and i don't know why

1182

00:44:07,750 --> 00:44:05,280

not it's probably just because he's

1183

00:44:09,990 --> 00:44:07,760

looked into it for so long that he's

1184

00:44:11,349 --> 00:44:10,000

either absolutely right or he's got

1185

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:11,359

blind spots

1186

00:44:18,150 --> 00:44:15,520

but you know i'm not going to argue with

1187

00:44:19,750 --> 00:44:18,160

stan friedman about mj 12.

1188

00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:19,760

it's not worth it we don't want to bring

1189

00:44:22,790 --> 00:44:21,280

it up again but if we're going to argue

1190

00:44:24,150 --> 00:44:22,800

about something since we have stanton

1191

00:44:25,349 --> 00:44:24,160

friedman and william moore in the

1192

00:44:26,470 --> 00:44:25,359

picture

1193

00:44:28,790 --> 00:44:26,480

roswell

1194

00:44:30,790 --> 00:44:28,800

is it possible william moore kind of put

1195

00:44:32,790 --> 00:44:30,800

us in some wrong directions in the early

1196

00:44:35,030 --> 00:44:32,800

days of roswell remember of course he

1197

00:44:37,190 --> 00:44:35,040

wrote the book with charles burlitz in

1198

00:44:39,750 --> 00:44:37,200

which stanton friedman supposedly did a

1199

00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:39,760

lot more than he was credited for

1200

00:44:44,309 --> 00:44:42,000

uh yes he did a lot of the research he

1201

00:44:46,550 --> 00:44:44,319

first talked to jesse marcel at a radio

1202

00:44:48,470 --> 00:44:46,560

station i believe in louisiana and

1203

00:44:49,910 --> 00:44:48,480

that's how the story came out he told

1204

00:44:50,950 --> 00:44:49,920

more about it he was working with moore

1205

00:44:53,349 --> 00:44:50,960

at the time

1206

00:44:55,589 --> 00:44:53,359

he gave some of his uh did some research

1207

00:44:57,349 --> 00:44:55,599

and then more actually i'm not sure if

1208

00:44:59,550 --> 00:44:57,359

st friedman did this but more actually

1209

00:45:01,990 --> 00:44:59,560

went to roswell in

1210

00:45:04,150 --> 00:45:02,000

1977 or 78

1211

00:45:06,069 --> 00:45:04,160

and talked to all these people um and

1212

00:45:08,309 --> 00:45:06,079

got the the very first stories that had

1213

00:45:10,150 --> 00:45:08,319

come out since well since the thing had

1214

00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:10,160
happened in 1947

1215

00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:11,920
and um

1216

00:45:16,150 --> 00:45:13,920
what people said at the time was a lot

1217

00:45:18,309 --> 00:45:16,160
less detailed than what subsequent

1218

00:45:20,230 --> 00:45:18,319
researchers and books have found out now

1219

00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:20,240
i don't know if that's because they got

1220

00:45:24,710 --> 00:45:22,640
better information that people were more

1221

00:45:26,950 --> 00:45:24,720
inclined to say things or that they were

1222

00:45:29,190 --> 00:45:26,960
led in a certain way i have no idea

1223

00:45:32,069 --> 00:45:29,200
that's the thing i worry about roswell

1224

00:45:33,829 --> 00:45:32,079
yeah once the stories are out there and

1225

00:45:35,589 --> 00:45:33,839
people are trying to remember things

1226

00:45:38,670 --> 00:45:35,599

that happened 30 40 years earlier

1227

00:45:41,309 --> 00:45:38,680

whatever of course we're talking about

1228

00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:41,319

1947 compared to

1229

00:45:46,390 --> 00:45:45,200

1977. yeah 30 years of memories colored

1230

00:45:50,069 --> 00:45:46,400

by that book

1231

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:50,079

and by subsequent magazine articles and

1232

00:45:54,710 --> 00:45:52,160

there wasn't much popular conversation

1233

00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:54,720

about roswell after the original event

1234

00:46:00,630 --> 00:45:57,920

but that book fueled so much how much of

1235

00:46:02,470 --> 00:46:00,640

the remembrances of roswell how much of

1236

00:46:04,390 --> 00:46:02,480

them were distorted

1237

00:46:07,109 --> 00:46:04,400

by that book and others

1238

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:07,119

i think quite a lot and

1239

00:46:11,190 --> 00:46:09,119

in the final analysis of the whole thing

1240

00:46:13,030 --> 00:46:11,200

and i can't even remember why this is my

1241

00:46:14,790 --> 00:46:13,040

opinion because over many years i've

1242

00:46:16,230 --> 00:46:14,800

heard many things

1243

00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:16,240

that

1244

00:46:20,230 --> 00:46:17,920

it has not been solved it's kind of like

1245

00:46:22,630 --> 00:46:20,240

the kennedy assassination it's not been

1246

00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:22,640

solved it probably never will be and

1247

00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:23,920

we're probably just going to have to

1248

00:46:27,670 --> 00:46:25,680

live with that

1249

00:46:29,589 --> 00:46:27,680

which is fine because it's it's you know

1250

00:46:31,270 --> 00:46:29,599

it's created a lot of controversy it's

1251
00:46:32,790 --> 00:46:31,280
created some good literature and people

1252
00:46:34,950 --> 00:46:32,800
have written some interesting things

1253
00:46:36,390 --> 00:46:34,960
about it and something definitely went

1254
00:46:37,990 --> 00:46:36,400
on which was very important to the

1255
00:46:39,670 --> 00:46:38,000
military at the time

1256
00:46:41,829 --> 00:46:39,680
whether that's extraterrestrials or not

1257
00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:41,839
i'm not exactly sure but it was

1258
00:46:45,670 --> 00:46:43,839
certainly very important and if it was

1259
00:46:47,750 --> 00:46:45,680
extraterrestrials

1260
00:46:49,750 --> 00:46:47,760
and you know there were some dead bodies

1261
00:46:51,990 --> 00:46:49,760
or whatever that that have been found by

1262
00:46:52,710 --> 00:46:52,000
subsequent researchers or stories about

1263
00:46:54,790 --> 00:46:52,720

them

1264

00:46:57,109 --> 00:46:54,800

then that's never going to be admitted

1265

00:46:58,950 --> 00:46:57,119

either it just isn't until there's some

1266

00:47:00,470 --> 00:46:58,960

compelling reason to do so people

1267

00:47:02,069 --> 00:47:00,480

complaining about it and saying release

1268

00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:02,079

the files is not a compelling reason to

1269

00:47:08,309 --> 00:47:04,640

do so and you wonder here even if they

1270

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:08,319

recovered alien technology how much

1271

00:47:13,510 --> 00:47:10,640

of that technology could they decode now

1272

00:47:15,430 --> 00:47:13,520

take my common example we mentioned it

1273

00:47:16,790 --> 00:47:15,440

in this week's version of the tech night

1274

00:47:19,109 --> 00:47:16,800

owl live where we were talking with a

1275

00:47:20,630 --> 00:47:19,119

guy named john martillero who's a guy

1276

00:47:21,510 --> 00:47:20,640

used to work at apple by the way in

1277

00:47:24,150 --> 00:47:21,520

their

1278

00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:24,160

science and business efficient

1279

00:47:28,069 --> 00:47:25,920

and the thing is here you take today's

1280

00:47:29,510 --> 00:47:28,079

iphone he calls the iphone like almost

1281

00:47:32,950 --> 00:47:29,520

like magic

1282

00:47:34,710 --> 00:47:32,960

and now go back to 1947. now imagine the

1283

00:47:37,349 --> 00:47:34,720

iphone technology

1284

00:47:39,589 --> 00:47:37,359

enhanced by another 100 or 200 or 500

1285

00:47:40,870 --> 00:47:39,599

years of technology

1286

00:47:42,390 --> 00:47:40,880

okay

1287

00:47:45,589 --> 00:47:42,400

now imagine

1288

00:47:47,349 --> 00:47:45,599

even with the iphone in 1947

1289

00:47:50,470 --> 00:47:47,359

what could they do with it

1290

00:47:53,030 --> 00:47:50,480

now imagine even more if it was 1907

1291

00:47:56,710 --> 00:47:53,040

with an iphone what could they do with

1292

00:47:57,829 --> 00:47:56,720

it an ipad for example so we have this

1293

00:47:59,670 --> 00:47:57,839

spaceship

1294

00:48:01,910 --> 00:47:59,680

from a civilization that may be hundreds

1295

00:48:04,309 --> 00:48:01,920

or thousands of years ahead of us

1296

00:48:05,510 --> 00:48:04,319

how do we get past that technology i

1297

00:48:08,309 --> 00:48:05,520

mean i even

1298

00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:08,319

look at the movie independence day where

1299

00:48:13,030 --> 00:48:09,680

they have

1300

00:48:14,470 --> 00:48:13,040

area 51 supposedly has an alien body in

1301
00:48:16,630 --> 00:48:14,480
a spaceship

1302
00:48:18,790 --> 00:48:16,640
and someone asks a question you've had

1303
00:48:20,470 --> 00:48:18,800
this thing since the 1950s of course

1304
00:48:22,630 --> 00:48:20,480
we're talking about the 40s this is a

1305
00:48:25,270 --> 00:48:22,640
movie yeah and

1306
00:48:26,549 --> 00:48:25,280
you haven't figured out what's going on

1307
00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:26,559
and then of course

1308
00:48:29,349 --> 00:48:27,359
the

1309
00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:29,359
scientists played by

1310
00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:32,559
the actor who played data on star trek

1311
00:48:36,230 --> 00:48:35,119
next generation he says well we know

1312
00:48:38,309 --> 00:48:36,240
tons

1313
00:48:39,829 --> 00:48:38,319

but we can't get past their technology

1314

00:48:41,589 --> 00:48:39,839

but that's the point

1315

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:41,599

the point is here if you have that

1316

00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:43,760

advanced technology

1317

00:48:47,589 --> 00:48:44,960

what would you do with it would you

1318

00:48:50,230 --> 00:48:47,599

invent night vision goggles and handed

1319

00:48:52,470 --> 00:48:50,240

off to colonel philip corso

1320

00:48:54,069 --> 00:48:52,480

no

1321

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:54,079

well i think

1322

00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:57,359

i've got this idea and it's just me that

1323

00:49:02,710 --> 00:48:59,680

people have this idea that aliens would

1324

00:49:04,950 --> 00:49:02,720

be advanced so many years ahead of us

1325

00:49:07,349 --> 00:49:04,960

and they're assuming our time frame and

1326
00:49:08,790 --> 00:49:07,359
our pi point of view and our technology

1327
00:49:11,109 --> 00:49:08,800
and what would happen

1328
00:49:13,589 --> 00:49:11,119
i think if you get

1329
00:49:15,589 --> 00:49:13,599
anywhere near you know

1330
00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:15,599
two or three hundred years after us we

1331
00:49:19,430 --> 00:49:17,359
won't be able to recognize our own

1332
00:49:22,069 --> 00:49:19,440
civilization and society and technology

1333
00:49:23,829 --> 00:49:22,079
at that point and imagine one that had

1334
00:49:24,950 --> 00:49:23,839
gone in a completely different direction

1335
00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:24,960
than us

1336
00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:27,440
you know how are you even gonna

1337
00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:29,520
i don't think you could even comprehend

1338
00:49:33,270 --> 00:49:31,680

what their ideas would be and their

1339

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:33,280

motivations and their

1340

00:49:37,270 --> 00:49:35,599

um technology would be it wouldn't even

1341

00:49:40,549 --> 00:49:37,280

be it wouldn't be like magic to us it

1342

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:40,559

would be incomprehensible to us

1343

00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:42,319

we wouldn't even recognize this

1344

00:49:46,710 --> 00:49:44,640

technology yeah and the thing is if we

1345

00:49:48,150 --> 00:49:46,720

did encounter it

1346

00:49:50,309 --> 00:49:48,160

i don't yeah you're right we wouldn't

1347

00:49:51,829 --> 00:49:50,319

recognize it as technology and the thing

1348

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:51,839

is we would start and this is part of

1349

00:49:56,309 --> 00:49:53,839

you know one of my big bailiwax or

1350

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:56,319

whatever you want to call it my my uh

1351
00:49:59,190 --> 00:49:58,000
the thing i'm always talking about we

1352
00:50:00,950 --> 00:49:59,200
would start

1353
00:50:02,950 --> 00:50:00,960
putting our own meaning on it to make

1354
00:50:04,470 --> 00:50:02,960
sense out of it and i think that's a lot

1355
00:50:07,349 --> 00:50:04,480
of what's going on and there's a couple

1356
00:50:09,270 --> 00:50:07,359
of things in the book on that

1357
00:50:10,710 --> 00:50:09,280
well that's something that leads us to

1358
00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:10,720
believe that we got to read that book

1359
00:50:16,870 --> 00:50:13,040
let me hit you with some other things

1360
00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:16,880
that may be related to the paranoia

1361
00:50:20,710 --> 00:50:18,720
and of course you know roswell i don't

1362
00:50:22,630 --> 00:50:20,720
know what to make of it i still think

1363
00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:22,640

there's more of a top secret thing here

1364

00:50:27,190 --> 00:50:25,440

than alien technology being recovered

1365

00:50:28,710 --> 00:50:27,200

but i'm pretty sure that too gene

1366

00:50:30,069 --> 00:50:28,720

actually

1367

00:50:31,750 --> 00:50:30,079

okay so

1368

00:50:33,109 --> 00:50:31,760

now then

1369

00:50:34,950 --> 00:50:33,119

let's look at

1370

00:50:36,230 --> 00:50:34,960

some other subjects our listeners are

1371

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:36,240

asking about we have a bunch of

1372

00:50:40,549 --> 00:50:38,079

questions i'm sure you've checked them

1373

00:50:45,270 --> 00:50:40,559

from eric the red

1374

00:50:47,349 --> 00:50:45,280

do alien abductions really happen why or

1375

00:50:50,230 --> 00:50:47,359

why not

1376

00:50:53,030 --> 00:50:50,240

why asking me that

1377

00:50:54,630 --> 00:50:53,040

you're not an abduction guy but he asked

1378

00:50:56,309 --> 00:50:54,640

um

1379

00:50:58,470 --> 00:50:56,319

something happens

1380

00:51:00,710 --> 00:50:58,480

there's my answer you know

1381

00:51:03,349 --> 00:51:00,720

in in some cases something happens which

1382

00:51:04,870 --> 00:51:03,359

i don't think can be put down to sleep

1383

00:51:06,870 --> 00:51:04,880

paralysis or

1384

00:51:09,349 --> 00:51:06,880

anything like that i think things happen

1385

00:51:11,670 --> 00:51:09,359

to people um i don't know about a

1386

00:51:13,190 --> 00:51:11,680

majority i would probably say minority

1387

00:51:15,190 --> 00:51:13,200

uh where somebody has some sort of

1388

00:51:18,950 --> 00:51:15,200

contact with something that isn't human

1389

00:51:21,109 --> 00:51:18,960

i think past that i have no idea and the

1390

00:51:22,950 --> 00:51:21,119

the abduction you know the thing is

1391

00:51:25,589 --> 00:51:22,960

we've been told what abductions are for

1392

00:51:28,549 --> 00:51:25,599

so long that we've built up a uh idea of

1393

00:51:30,950 --> 00:51:28,559

what they are and that might influence

1394

00:51:39,349 --> 00:51:30,960

what people report we've got greg bishop

1395

00:51:43,470 --> 00:51:42,549

thank you for listening to gcn

1396

00:51:47,910 --> 00:51:43,480

visit

1397

00:51:52,309 --> 00:51:49,990

attack of the rockoids has been well

1398

00:51:53,910 --> 00:51:52,319

received by critics and readers alike

1399

00:51:55,270 --> 00:51:53,920

it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

1400

00:51:57,270 --> 00:51:55,280

never forget

1401
00:51:59,670 --> 00:51:57,280
a former u.s military intelligence

1402
00:52:02,230 --> 00:51:59,680
officer is haunted by intense dreams

1403
00:52:04,630 --> 00:52:02,240
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1404
00:52:05,670 --> 00:52:04,640
help after a terrible battle in outer

1405
00:52:07,829 --> 00:52:05,680
space

1406
00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:07,839
but the dreams turn out to be true and

1407
00:52:12,549 --> 00:52:09,839
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1408
00:52:15,430 --> 00:52:12,559
with a woman whose far away planet is

1409
00:52:17,670 --> 00:52:15,440
intent on destroying the earth and now

1410
00:52:20,309 --> 00:52:17,680
the gripping tale continues in the

1411
00:52:23,109 --> 00:52:20,319
coming of the protectors it's the second

1412
00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:23,119
book of the rockoids trilogy a galaxy

1413
00:52:27,670 --> 00:52:25,119

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1414

00:52:29,829 --> 00:52:27,680

heroes against powerful fanatical

1415

00:52:32,710 --> 00:52:29,839

enemies that threaten the lives of

1416

00:52:35,190 --> 00:52:32,720

freedom-loving beings everywhere attack

1417

00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:35,200

of the rockoids and the coming of the

1418

00:52:40,390 --> 00:52:38,160

protectors classic science fiction at

1419

00:52:43,589 --> 00:52:40,400

its best available now

1420

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:43,599

for more details visit rockoids.com

1421

00:52:46,549 --> 00:52:45,680

that's r o c k

1422

00:52:54,950 --> 00:52:46,559

d

1423

00:52:57,510 --> 00:52:54,960

living alone in their house

1424

00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:57,520

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

1425

00:53:02,309 --> 00:53:00,000

difficult it is to find senior care for

1426

00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:02,319

someone you love that's why i recommend

1427

00:53:07,190 --> 00:53:05,280

a free service called a place for mom

1428

00:53:09,030 --> 00:53:07,200

they are the nation's largest senior

1429

00:53:11,109 --> 00:53:09,040

living referral service

1430

00:53:13,190 --> 00:53:11,119

call a place for mom today

1431

00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:13,200

to receive free information on senior

1432

00:53:21,109 --> 00:53:15,599

living communities in your area call a

1433

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:23,750

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

1434

00:53:28,309 --> 00:53:26,240

advice from local advisors and a

1435

00:53:30,470 --> 00:53:28,319

personalized list of senior living

1436

00:53:32,790 --> 00:53:30,480

communities you can visit if you have

1437

00:53:35,190 --> 00:53:32,800

questions about senior care for your mom

1438

00:53:36,549 --> 00:53:35,200

or dad there's a place for answers a

1439

00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:36,559

place for mom

1440

00:53:41,109 --> 00:53:39,359

minutes to get your free ebook on

1441

00:53:42,950 --> 00:53:41,119

financing senior care as well as free

1442

00:53:45,309 --> 00:53:42,960

information on senior living communities

1443

00:53:50,610 --> 00:53:45,319

in your area call

1444

00:53:50,620 --> 00:53:56,549

[Music]

1445

00:54:03,430 --> 00:53:59,750

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1446

00:54:04,710 --> 00:54:03,440

standard of paranormal radio

1447

00:54:11,270 --> 00:54:04,720

and now

1448

00:54:15,990 --> 00:54:13,030

with gene and chris in the power cast we

1449

00:54:18,309 --> 00:54:16,000

got greg bishop he's talking about all

1450

00:54:20,630 --> 00:54:18,319

things in general including it defies

1451
00:54:22,230 --> 00:54:20,640
language and i asked him briefly because

1452
00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:22,240
eric the red ass

1453
00:54:26,470 --> 00:54:24,640
greg about ufo abductions and you don't

1454
00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:26,480
follow that much do you not really

1455
00:54:30,870 --> 00:54:28,160
anymore i was very excited when it first

1456
00:54:31,910 --> 00:54:30,880
started uh being a big thing in the late

1457
00:54:33,750 --> 00:54:31,920
80s

1458
00:54:35,030 --> 00:54:33,760
um of course when bud hopkins book

1459
00:54:36,790 --> 00:54:35,040
intruders came out that was very

1460
00:54:38,870 --> 00:54:36,800
exciting when whitley streeters came

1461
00:54:41,589 --> 00:54:38,880
book came out that was tremendously

1462
00:54:43,190 --> 00:54:41,599
exciting to me and i still like reading

1463
00:54:44,630 --> 00:54:43,200

what whitley streeper has to say no

1464

00:54:46,630 --> 00:54:44,640

matter what people think about his

1465

00:54:48,790 --> 00:54:46,640

veracity or if he's lying or i don't

1466

00:54:50,870 --> 00:54:48,800

think he's lying i think he confabulates

1467

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:50,880

a lot but that's not his fault because

1468

00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:52,480

he's a writer and he's a you know he's a

1469

00:54:56,069 --> 00:54:54,400

creative person the thing is it's kind

1470

00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:56,079

of like people say well john keel made

1471

00:54:59,990 --> 00:54:58,400

stuff up or he lied or whatever i don't

1472

00:55:02,069 --> 00:55:00,000

really care so much about that what i

1473

00:55:03,910 --> 00:55:02,079

care about is the thought process and

1474

00:55:06,470 --> 00:55:03,920

what the models he uses and how it

1475

00:55:08,230 --> 00:55:06,480

affected him and he's had some great

1476

00:55:10,390 --> 00:55:08,240

ideas about what this what might be

1477

00:55:11,349 --> 00:55:10,400

going on some of my favorites like he

1478

00:55:12,950 --> 00:55:11,359

said that

1479

00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:12,960

whatever is going on it's going on in

1480

00:55:17,190 --> 00:55:15,359

the most democratic way possible it's

1481

00:55:19,750 --> 00:55:17,200

not going from top down it's going from

1482

00:55:22,150 --> 00:55:19,760

bottom up if you think that it's really

1483

00:55:22,790 --> 00:55:22,160

some other intelligence interacting with

1484

00:55:25,510 --> 00:55:22,800

us

1485

00:55:27,109 --> 00:55:25,520

um and that's a fascinating idea to me i

1486

00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:27,119

mean they don't want to deal with if you

1487

00:55:30,790 --> 00:55:28,720

know if there is if you are positing

1488

00:55:33,750 --> 00:55:30,800

some kind of uh motivation here in

1489

00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:33,760

intelligence and and method and we might

1490

00:55:38,790 --> 00:55:35,440

be putting our own you know thing on it

1491

00:55:40,790 --> 00:55:38,800

or whitley might be but his idea is that

1492

00:55:41,589 --> 00:55:40,800

everybody has to look at it in their own

1493

00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:41,599

way

1494

00:55:46,549 --> 00:55:44,160

because it just cannot be explained to

1495

00:55:48,230 --> 00:55:46,559

everybody in the same way and that's a

1496

00:55:49,589 --> 00:55:48,240

fascinating idea to me and it's

1497

00:55:51,510 --> 00:55:49,599

something i kind of

1498

00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:51,520

carry with me as i hear you know every

1499

00:55:55,510 --> 00:55:53,760

time i hear an abduction story or um

1500

00:55:57,750 --> 00:55:55,520

about a new researcher or something like

1501

00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:57,760

that but no no i don't really follow it

1502

00:56:01,829 --> 00:55:59,280

that closely because it hasn't changed

1503

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:01,839

that much and the fact that there is a

1504

00:56:06,470 --> 00:56:04,480

set um scenario

1505

00:56:08,870 --> 00:56:06,480

that at least that major researchers

1506

00:56:10,710 --> 00:56:08,880

reveal to us and it never changes they

1507

00:56:12,950 --> 00:56:10,720

don't tell you about the weird stuff but

1508

00:56:14,549 --> 00:56:12,960

the fact that it never changes really

1509

00:56:16,150 --> 00:56:14,559

makes me think that it's almost

1510

00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:16,160

hopelessly to the point where we're

1511

00:56:19,510 --> 00:56:17,440

never going to find out what the source

1512

00:56:21,430 --> 00:56:19,520

is because there's so many models we

1513

00:56:23,190 --> 00:56:21,440

have a model stuck on it that most

1514

00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:23,200

people agree with that is the one that

1515

00:56:28,470 --> 00:56:25,680

most people go to consciously or not

1516

00:56:31,270 --> 00:56:28,480

so we have a very subjective reality

1517

00:56:32,710 --> 00:56:31,280

here when it comes to ufos and we are

1518

00:56:35,349 --> 00:56:32,720

influencing

1519

00:56:38,150 --> 00:56:35,359

it's i guess like quantum physics

1520

00:56:40,549 --> 00:56:38,160

when you observe something you influence

1521

00:56:41,990 --> 00:56:40,559

what it does but whitley streeper as you

1522

00:56:43,910 --> 00:56:42,000

probably know i don't know if you heard

1523

00:56:45,670 --> 00:56:43,920

the episode we finally got him on the

1524

00:56:48,069 --> 00:56:45,680

power cast yeah what did he say i didn't

1525

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:48,079

hear him it was basically the usual

1526

00:56:52,390 --> 00:56:49,680

stuff in terms of

1527

00:56:55,510 --> 00:56:52,400

what he has to say he accepts this as a

1528

00:56:57,670 --> 00:56:55,520

presence of the visitors he's not 100

1529

00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:57,680

sure who and what they are which is kind

1530

00:57:01,430 --> 00:56:59,200

of important because

1531

00:57:02,230 --> 00:57:01,440

it means that he's willing to accept

1532

00:57:03,750 --> 00:57:02,240

that

1533

00:57:06,630 --> 00:57:03,760

it's not just

1534

00:57:08,390 --> 00:57:06,640

aliens coming here in physical aircraft

1535

00:57:11,030 --> 00:57:08,400

there's more involved

1536

00:57:14,630 --> 00:57:11,040

right i encountered that very early on

1537

00:57:16,309 --> 00:57:14,640

in his writing you know communion and uh

1538

00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:16,319

maybe not so much in community well no

1539

00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:17,760

right off the bat in community i think

1540

00:57:22,470 --> 00:57:20,079

he was thinking along those lines or had

1541

00:57:24,230 --> 00:57:22,480

suggested that in subsequent books i

1542

00:57:26,230 --> 00:57:24,240

haven't read i read the first three and

1543

00:57:28,150 --> 00:57:26,240

i word read majestic which is also a

1544

00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:28,160

great one i really like that book

1545

00:57:31,990 --> 00:57:29,440

um

1546

00:57:34,150 --> 00:57:32,000

that he's always exploring different

1547

00:57:36,230 --> 00:57:34,160

ways to look at it

1548

00:57:37,990 --> 00:57:36,240

he never really sticks to one thing and

1549

00:57:39,589 --> 00:57:38,000

that people don't really talk about that

1550

00:57:42,150 --> 00:57:39,599

they say oh he's the guy that had aliens

1551

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:42,160

land and shove things up his butt no

1552

00:57:45,910 --> 00:57:44,000

he's not that guy he's so much more and

1553

00:57:47,589 --> 00:57:45,920

that that that always fascinates me what

1554

00:57:49,270 --> 00:57:47,599

else did he say on the show i mean like

1555

00:57:51,109 --> 00:57:49,280

you said he said the same stuff he was

1556

00:57:54,309 --> 00:57:51,119

talking probably about the supernatural

1557

00:57:56,789 --> 00:57:54,319

book he wrote with the cripel right yes

1558

00:57:59,109 --> 00:57:56,799

he did but at the end of the day i think

1559

00:58:01,109 --> 00:57:59,119

chris was disappointed because he would

1560

00:58:02,950 --> 00:58:01,119

go into his fixed routines when you'd

1561

00:58:04,870 --> 00:58:02,960

ask him a deep question he kind of

1562

00:58:06,789 --> 00:58:04,880

revert back to that so it's not that he

1563

00:58:08,309 --> 00:58:06,799

gave you anything that you didn't know

1564

00:58:10,150 --> 00:58:08,319

having read his books or heard him on

1565

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:10,160

radio and tv before

1566

00:58:15,589 --> 00:58:12,880

i kind of think just beginning and end

1567

00:58:17,829 --> 00:58:15,599

that he's not just a fiction author

1568

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:17,839

inventing something but the fact that he

1569

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:19,520

is a fiction author

1570

00:58:24,069 --> 00:58:22,880

reflects on the way he expresses it yes

1571

00:58:26,069 --> 00:58:24,079

and that is

1572

00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:26,079

troublesome because then

1573

00:58:29,430 --> 00:58:27,200

you're getting

1574

00:58:31,990 --> 00:58:29,440

more of an emotional reaction as opposed

1575

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:32,000

to actual factual events

1576

00:58:35,190 --> 00:58:33,680

how are you going to get factual events

1577

00:58:37,589 --> 00:58:35,200

out of something that nobody knows what

1578

00:58:39,430 --> 00:58:37,599

it is to begin with i like the creative

1579

00:58:40,789 --> 00:58:39,440

thing i think that's that that's why i

1580

00:58:43,030 --> 00:58:40,799

like because he's looking at it with a

1581

00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:43,040

creative mind and i don't think that's

1582

00:58:47,270 --> 00:58:45,680

used enough because people worship the

1583

00:58:49,190 --> 00:58:47,280

if we get enough data we're going to

1584

00:58:50,789 --> 00:58:49,200

know what it is thing i think we have

1585

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:50,799

enough data

1586

00:58:54,150 --> 00:58:52,319

that goes to another thing i want to

1587

00:58:56,710 --> 00:58:54,160

talk to you about but first when you

1588

00:58:58,549 --> 00:58:56,720

think about the creative mind

1589

00:59:00,710 --> 00:58:58,559

and of course we have

1590

00:59:02,950 --> 00:59:00,720

the mothman we have mothman prophecies

1591

00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:02,960

from keel but we also have a book by

1592

00:59:07,990 --> 00:59:05,680

gray barker called the silver bridge

1593

00:59:08,789 --> 00:59:08,000

and the silver bridge was an amazing

1594

00:59:11,109 --> 00:59:08,799

book

1595

00:59:14,069 --> 00:59:11,119

because it's a creative mind a very

1596

00:59:16,549 --> 00:59:14,079

creative brilliant mind approaching this

1597

00:59:19,589 --> 00:59:16,559

in a very subjective way what happened

1598

00:59:21,750 --> 00:59:19,599

there it's not the way he's referring to

1599

00:59:24,150 --> 00:59:21,760

physical events a b c and d like a

1600

00:59:25,990 --> 00:59:24,160

reporter yeah he is

1601
00:59:29,190 --> 00:59:26,000
basically writing

1602
00:59:31,270 --> 00:59:29,200
a parable based on what happened yeah it

1603
00:59:33,990 --> 00:59:31,280
was an amazing book if you can ever find

1604
00:59:35,190 --> 00:59:34,000
it uh the silver bridge you can get on

1605
00:59:36,870 --> 00:59:35,200
amazon

1606
00:59:37,829 --> 00:59:36,880
yes it is an amazing book in fact i

1607
00:59:39,670 --> 00:59:37,839
think it's

1608
00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:39,680
i don't know about far better

1609
00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:41,440
it's like what i was saying about it you

1610
00:59:44,789 --> 00:59:42,960
know maybe aliens developing in a

1611
00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:44,799
completely different you know there's an

1612
00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:46,319
article about this in the book but

1613
00:59:51,910 --> 00:59:49,440

developing not in a parallel way but in

1614

00:59:53,670 --> 00:59:51,920

a perpendicular way off to the side grey

1615

00:59:55,829 --> 00:59:53,680

barker's writing on silt and silver

1616

00:59:57,270 --> 00:59:55,839

bridge is completely different than keel

1617

00:59:59,430 --> 00:59:57,280

and he looks at it in a completely

1618

01:00:01,589 --> 00:59:59,440

different way and it's

1619

01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:01,599

refreshing enjoyable and exciting to

1620

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:03,119

read and i would encourage people to

1621

01:00:07,829 --> 01:00:04,319

pick that up i'm glad you brought that

1622

01:00:10,549 --> 01:00:07,839

up gene now the version that's available

1623

01:00:12,549 --> 01:00:10,559

from amazon is a kindle edition they've

1624

01:00:15,190 --> 01:00:12,559

got a paperback edition

1625

01:00:17,510 --> 01:00:15,200

but this is a special version with

1626

01:00:20,630 --> 01:00:17,520

a forward from alan greenfield

1627

01:00:23,589 --> 01:00:20,640

a piece material from andrew colvin and

1628

01:00:25,190 --> 01:00:23,599

even jim mosley so it's a later version

1629

01:00:28,309 --> 01:00:25,200

right of the original book written in

1630

01:00:30,470 --> 01:00:28,319

1970. yeah but the text is there the

1631

01:00:32,230 --> 01:00:30,480

text is there but it's enhanced by

1632

01:00:34,309 --> 01:00:32,240

additional commentaries

1633

01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:34,319

and it's worth what well the paperback

1634

01:00:38,230 --> 01:00:35,599

is not worth it it's a hundred ten

1635

01:00:40,309 --> 01:00:38,240

dollars it's very expensive

1636

01:00:43,670 --> 01:00:40,319

yeah i'm looking at amazon right now the

1637

01:00:45,589 --> 01:00:43,680

silver bridge paperback 110

1638

01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:45,599

that's ridiculous but if you want to get

1639

01:00:52,470 --> 01:00:47,359

the kindle version

1640

01:00:54,390 --> 01:00:52,480

don't even think of

1641

01:00:56,230 --> 01:00:54,400

the paperback version you know i would

1642

01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:56,240

have something valuable if i still have

1643

01:01:01,750 --> 01:00:58,319

the book i don't think i do i think it's

1644

01:01:04,150 --> 01:01:01,760

lost about 10 moves ago my friend peter

1645

01:01:06,309 --> 01:01:04,160

stensel who co-found founded excluded

1646

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:06,319

middle with me we were at a ufo

1647

01:01:09,990 --> 01:01:08,000

convention once

1648

01:01:11,589 --> 01:01:10,000

and somebody was selling a copy of it

1649

01:01:12,710 --> 01:01:11,599

and i said huh that'd be interesting i'm

1650

01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:12,720

going to come back and get that and

1651
01:01:16,549 --> 01:01:14,240
about 10 minutes later he said hey look

1652
01:01:18,390 --> 01:01:16,559
what i got it's like oh he got it an

1653
01:01:19,349 --> 01:01:18,400
original first edition of the silver

1654
01:01:21,589 --> 01:01:19,359
bridge

1655
01:01:23,430 --> 01:01:21,599
i had an original edition the game

1656
01:01:25,430 --> 01:01:23,440
personally sent me

1657
01:01:27,829 --> 01:01:25,440
i'll tell you what if i would recommend

1658
01:01:29,510 --> 01:01:27,839
if you want something and you're not

1659
01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:29,520
interested just in a

1660
01:01:35,589 --> 01:01:33,280
recitation of facts a reporter's recount

1661
01:01:37,270 --> 01:01:35,599
of mothman you want to get this

1662
01:01:39,190 --> 01:01:37,280
subjective

1663
01:01:42,150 --> 01:01:39,200

book that i think was a lot more even

1664

01:01:44,950 --> 01:01:42,160

than grey barker intended yeah i just

1665

01:01:47,430 --> 01:01:44,960

think he wrote what he felt and he came

1666

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:47,440

up with brilliance the silver bridge by

1667

01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:49,920

gray barker those were his people so he

1668

01:01:53,670 --> 01:01:51,680

was able to talk to him a completely

1669

01:01:56,069 --> 01:01:53,680

different way than keel was because he

1670

01:01:57,910 --> 01:01:56,079

lived there and he knew these kind of

1671

01:01:59,349 --> 01:01:57,920

people and he knew how to talk to them

1672

01:02:02,150 --> 01:01:59,359

they told him stuff they would never

1673

01:02:04,950 --> 01:02:02,160

tell keel or reporters or whatever right

1674

01:02:06,789 --> 01:02:04,960

he's one of them yeah okay

1675

01:02:10,069 --> 01:02:06,799

this will tell you more the silver

1676

01:02:12,230 --> 01:02:10,079

bridge from gray barker let's go on i'm

1677

01:02:14,710 --> 01:02:12,240

looking here at what the cost of the

1678

01:02:16,230 --> 01:02:14,720

book would be from other places

1679

01:02:18,309 --> 01:02:16,240

okay

1680

01:02:21,109 --> 01:02:18,319

and i don't see a price i see a place

1681

01:02:22,230 --> 01:02:21,119

that is offering it online called good

1682

01:02:24,789 --> 01:02:22,240

reads

1683

01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:24,799

oh yeah and i don't see any way of

1684

01:02:29,349 --> 01:02:27,440

actually buying a book from there oh it

1685

01:02:31,349 --> 01:02:29,359

says online stores it shows a bunch of

1686

01:02:32,870 --> 01:02:31,359

online stores that have it and you have

1687

01:02:34,710 --> 01:02:32,880

to kind of click on the reference and

1688

01:02:36,870 --> 01:02:34,720

see what they sell it for i think what

1689

01:02:38,309 --> 01:02:36,880

it is is it maybe somebody got a few

1690

01:02:39,910 --> 01:02:38,319

printed up and they're kind of running

1691

01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:39,920

out of them and it wasn't print on

1692

01:02:43,750 --> 01:02:41,760

demand and that means that there's only

1693

01:02:47,109 --> 01:02:43,760

a certain amount of them so you know

1694

01:02:49,109 --> 01:02:47,119

we've got 50 or 20 of them left let's

1695

01:02:50,710 --> 01:02:49,119

just put a ridiculous price on and if

1696

01:02:53,190 --> 01:02:50,720

anybody buys them great if not they're

1697

01:02:55,270 --> 01:02:53,200

still buying kindles i mean i i i would

1698

01:02:57,430 --> 01:02:55,280

understand that thinking on the other

1699

01:03:00,069 --> 01:02:57,440

hand if they had digital file they could

1700

01:03:02,069 --> 01:03:00,079

upload it to createspace or lulu and

1701

01:03:03,349 --> 01:03:02,079

make it available for everybody at an

1702

01:03:05,750 --> 01:03:03,359

affordable price speaking of

1703

01:03:08,230 --> 01:03:05,760

affordability the powercast plus is

1704

01:03:10,870 --> 01:03:08,240

affordable we charge by the month the

1705

01:03:12,549 --> 01:03:10,880

year five years lifetime you get the

1706

01:03:15,270 --> 01:03:12,559

enhanced version of this show without

1707

01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:15,280

the ads you get after the powercast you

1708

01:03:19,589 --> 01:03:17,119

get videos show transcripts we're

1709

01:03:22,390 --> 01:03:19,599

setting up we've got the first group of

1710

01:03:25,270 --> 01:03:22,400

edited shows now a classic

1711

01:03:27,750 --> 01:03:25,280

powercast episode somewhat better audio

1712

01:03:29,910 --> 01:03:27,760

quality without the ads

1713

01:03:31,829 --> 01:03:29,920

and that's just the beginning we'll have

1714

01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:31,839

more features in the months to come so

1715

01:03:35,750 --> 01:03:34,400

once again for the power cast plus check

1716

01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:35,760

out plus dot

1717

01:03:47,430 --> 01:03:41,750

greg bishop is here with gene and chris

1718

01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:50,230

do you need a website well you can get a

1719

01:03:55,510 --> 01:03:52,720

great deal on hosting services with

1720

01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:55,520

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1721

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:57,359

they're offering substantial hosting

1722

01:04:02,630 --> 01:03:59,359

discounts on shared hosting business

1723

01:04:05,270 --> 01:04:02,640

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1724

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,280

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1725

01:04:10,950 --> 01:04:07,599

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1726

01:04:13,349 --> 01:04:10,960

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1727

01:04:17,029 --> 01:04:13,359

legendary to cash in on this special

1728

01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:18,789

first game attack of the rockoids and it

1729

01:04:22,150 --> 01:04:20,880

was a critically acclaimed success and

1730

01:04:24,069 --> 01:04:22,160

now there is the coming of the

1731

01:04:26,309 --> 01:04:24,079

protectors a former military

1732

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:26,319

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1733

01:04:31,029 --> 01:04:28,480

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1734

01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:31,039

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1735

01:04:34,870 --> 01:04:32,640

her distant planet are planning to

1736

01:04:37,430 --> 01:04:34,880

conquer the earth this is gripping

1737

01:04:39,270 --> 01:04:37,440

science fiction of the classic kind

1738

01:04:41,309 --> 01:04:39,280

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

1739

01:04:42,870 --> 01:04:41,319

the protectors find out more at

1740

01:04:47,029 --> 01:04:42,880

rockoids.com that's

1741

01:04:52,309 --> 01:04:49,829

biochemistry determines your mood memory

1742

01:04:54,309 --> 01:04:52,319

energy and endurance your body's primary

1743

01:04:56,789 --> 01:04:54,319

metabolic function is to make protein

1744

01:04:58,390 --> 01:04:56,799

one world way is a unique non-denatured

1745

01:05:01,029 --> 01:04:58,400

protein this enables your body to have

1746

01:05:02,950 --> 01:05:01,039

virtually 100 utilization whereas

1747

01:05:05,029 --> 01:05:02,960

typical whey protein powders offer no

1748

01:05:07,029 --> 01:05:05,039

more than 18 percent utilization of

1749

01:05:08,789 --> 01:05:07,039

protein one world way also delivers

1750

01:05:10,710 --> 01:05:08,799

life-giving frequencies to your cells

1751

01:05:13,190 --> 01:05:10,720

the net result for so many people is

1752

01:05:14,710 --> 01:05:13,200

improved energy mood and elimination of

1753

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:14,720

pain from inflammation this

1754

01:05:19,670 --> 01:05:16,880

technologically enhanced one world way

1755

01:05:21,910 --> 01:05:19,680

has been really amazing for me i'm 36

1756

01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:21,920

years old and for the past several years

1757

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:24,240

i've been struggling with lack of energy

1758

01:05:28,230 --> 01:05:26,240

drive and stamina and after just two

1759

01:05:30,390 --> 01:05:28,240

weeks on this product i'm feeling so

1760

01:05:32,470 --> 01:05:30,400

much more energy my yoga practice has

1761

01:05:34,390 --> 01:05:32,480

deepened and as a massage therapist i'm

1762

01:05:36,630 --> 01:05:34,400

able to see more clients than i've been

1763

01:05:38,710 --> 01:05:36,640

able to in here i've never felt results

1764

01:05:40,190 --> 01:05:38,720

that quick with anything i've ever taken

1765

01:05:42,349 --> 01:05:40,200

call

1766

01:05:44,950 --> 01:05:42,359

888-988-3325 or visit

1767

01:05:49,580 --> 01:05:44,960

oneworldway.com that's one world wh

1768

01:05:53,270 --> 01:05:51,510

[Music]

1769

01:05:55,109 --> 01:05:53,280

december 7th

1770

01:05:58,309 --> 01:05:55,119

1941

1771

01:06:00,789 --> 01:05:58,319

a date which will live in infamy

1772

01:06:02,870 --> 01:06:00,799

remember pearl harbor now you can buy

1773

01:06:05,109 --> 01:06:02,880

for the first time ever the 75th

1774

01:06:07,190 --> 01:06:05,119

anniversary pearl harbor legal tender

1775

01:06:10,270 --> 01:06:07,200

solid gold coin from the u.s money

1776

01:06:13,029 --> 01:06:10,280

reserve call

1777

01:06:17,029 --> 01:06:13,039

1-800-329-6700 right now or go online to

1778

01:06:21,190 --> 01:06:19,190

six 1-800-329-6700 zero zero i'm nick

1779

01:06:22,710 --> 01:06:21,200

sowoleski a select quote agent with a

1780

01:06:24,710 --> 01:06:22,720

true story that could save you hundreds

1781

01:06:27,430 --> 01:06:24,720

of dollars a year a woman named linda

1782

01:06:28,950 --> 01:06:27,440

just called her husband ray has a three

1783

01:06:31,270 --> 01:06:28,960

hundred thousand dollar group life

1784

01:06:33,510 --> 01:06:31,280

insurance policy but is changing jobs

1785

01:06:35,270 --> 01:06:33,520

and can't take it with them well i am

1786

01:06:37,109 --> 01:06:35,280

partially shocked the highly rated term

1787

01:06:39,430 --> 01:06:37,119

life insurance companies we represent

1788

01:06:41,589 --> 01:06:39,440

and found ray who is 41 and takes

1789

01:06:45,670 --> 01:06:41,599

medication to control his cholesterol a

1790

01:06:46,390 --> 01:06:45,680

10-year 500 000 policy for under 26 a

1791

01:06:48,150 --> 01:06:46,400

month

1792

01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:48,160

that's almost twice the coverage for

1793

01:06:52,150 --> 01:06:50,640

less than half of what he had paid if

1794

01:06:54,069 --> 01:06:52,160

select quote hasn't shopped for your

1795

01:06:55,190 --> 01:06:54,079

life insurance you're probably paying

1796

01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:55,200

too much

1797

01:06:59,039 --> 01:07:00,390

eight eight 1-800-403-4885

1798

01:07:00,400 --> 01:07:04,549

that's 1-800-403-4885

1799

01:07:04,559 --> 01:07:08,309

1-800-403-4885

1800

01:07:13,589 --> 01:07:11,910

or go to selectquote.com we shop you

1801

01:07:15,190 --> 01:07:13,599

save get full details in the example

1802

01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:15,200

policy at slowpoke.com commercials your

1803

01:07:17,349 --> 01:07:16,160

price could vary depending on your

1804

01:07:18,950 --> 01:07:17,359

health issuing company and other factors

1805

01:07:20,630 --> 01:07:18,960

not available in all states

1806

01:07:23,670 --> 01:07:20,640

serious investors and traders want to

1807

01:07:25,750 --> 01:07:23,680

make 81 return in 60 seconds use the

1808

01:07:27,430 --> 01:07:25,760

same secret algorithm professional hedge

1809

01:07:29,349 --> 01:07:27,440

fund managers use to make billions of

1810

01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:29,359

dollars of profits turn two hundred and

1811

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:30,799

fifty dollars into forty nine hundred

1812

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:32,160

three dollars just seven clicks of a

1813

01:07:35,750 --> 01:07:34,319

mouse our tool is so simple that my 82

1814

01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:35,760

year old grandmother can use it to make

1815

01:07:41,109 --> 01:07:38,319

insane stock market profits go to big

1816

01:07:42,950 --> 01:07:41,119

buck riches dot com watch the free video

1817

01:07:44,430 --> 01:07:42,960

before the hedge funds make us take it

1818

01:07:46,309 --> 01:07:44,440

down go to

1819

01:07:47,589 --> 01:07:46,319

bigbuckriches.com from the robert allen

1820

01:07:50,950 --> 01:07:47,599

system current returns not indicative of

1821

01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:53,190

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1822

01:07:59,190 --> 01:07:55,599

comment or question about the paracast

1823

01:08:02,390 --> 01:07:59,200

send it to news the paracast.com

1824

01:08:04,230 --> 01:08:02,400

that's news at theparecast.com

1825

01:08:06,710 --> 01:08:04,240

and don't forget to visit our famous

1826

01:08:09,570 --> 01:08:06,720

paracast community forums at

1827

01:08:11,029 --> 01:08:09,580

forum.theparacast.com

1828

01:08:14,309 --> 01:08:11,039

[Music]

1829

01:08:15,430 --> 01:08:14,319

he's going to try every accent he knows

1830

01:08:18,149 --> 01:08:15,440

what am i supposed to do everybody's

1831

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:18,159

done the frankenstein voice the monster

1832

01:08:23,110 --> 01:08:20,480

voice the you know i i got to think of

1833

01:08:24,550 --> 01:08:23,120

other voices

1834

01:08:25,829 --> 01:08:24,560

yeah i don't know when it's coming up so

1835

01:08:27,269 --> 01:08:25,839

when you do it it's like oh i got to

1836

01:08:29,349 --> 01:08:27,279

think of something so you know you got

1837

01:08:31,110 --> 01:08:29,359

to call on your powers of improvisation

1838

01:08:33,189 --> 01:08:31,120

i suppose which i don't have

1839

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:33,199

well what you can do is kind of think

1840

01:08:36,550 --> 01:08:34,960

that's going to happen between 8 and 10

1841

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:36,560

minutes every time

1842

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:39,600

speaking of all these ufo

1843

01:08:42,149 --> 01:08:40,960

reports

1844

01:08:43,910 --> 01:08:42,159

all right

1845

01:08:45,990 --> 01:08:43,920

from dave m

1846

01:08:49,430 --> 01:08:46,000

greg have you ever witnessed any

1847

01:08:52,550 --> 01:08:49,440

triangular aircraft if so where do you

1848

01:08:54,309 --> 01:08:52,560

believe they originate from human means

1849

01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:54,319

or something else

1850

01:08:58,630 --> 01:08:56,640

the ones that move very quickly and in

1851

01:09:01,189 --> 01:08:58,640

ufo-like ways i don't know where those

1852

01:09:03,349 --> 01:09:01,199

come from have you ever witnessed them

1853

01:09:04,470 --> 01:09:03,359

no i haven't seen one have you ever seen

1854

01:09:05,349 --> 01:09:04,480

a ufo

1855

01:09:07,349 --> 01:09:05,359

yes

1856

01:09:09,510 --> 01:09:07,359

i know that's one of the questions

1857

01:09:11,110 --> 01:09:09,520

and that's a chapter in i mean that's an

1858

01:09:11,829 --> 01:09:11,120

entry in the book and i will talk about

1859

01:09:14,070 --> 01:09:11,839

it

1860

01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:14,080

in a second here but no i've never seen

1861

01:09:18,149 --> 01:09:16,319

a triangular craft uh i've talked to

1862

01:09:21,189 --> 01:09:18,159

many people that have

1863

01:09:24,229 --> 01:09:21,199

i'll tell you about seven eight years

1864

01:09:26,709 --> 01:09:24,239

ago we were in a bookstore my wife and i

1865

01:09:27,669 --> 01:09:26,719

she said hey look at this and she handed

1866

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:27,679

me a

1867

01:09:31,749 --> 01:09:29,839

magazine that was like a radio hobbyist

1868

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:31,759

magazine or something like that it was a

1869

01:09:35,749 --> 01:09:34,480

huge cover story on triangular um

1870

01:09:36,950 --> 01:09:35,759

lighter than air

1871

01:09:39,590 --> 01:09:36,960

aircraft

1872

01:09:41,829 --> 01:09:39,600

that pretty much match exactly what

1873

01:09:43,110 --> 01:09:41,839

people are talking about a triangle uh

1874

01:09:44,950 --> 01:09:43,120

you know like a thing that looks like a

1875

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:44,960

delta wing a thing that looks like you

1876

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:47,440

know swept wing like a jet with lights

1877

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:48,400

on them

1878

01:09:52,709 --> 01:09:50,319

these things were flying you know

1879

01:09:54,310 --> 01:09:52,719

at least publicly eight or ten years ago

1880

01:09:56,390 --> 01:09:54,320

so i think a lot of the you know the

1881

01:09:58,950 --> 01:09:56,400

giant triangular and wing-shaped craft

1882

01:10:00,470 --> 01:09:58,960

that go silently over the desert or you

1883

01:10:02,390 --> 01:10:00,480

know the hudson valley of new york and

1884

01:10:04,870 --> 01:10:02,400

all that i have a very sneaking

1885

01:10:06,790 --> 01:10:04,880

suspicion that so at least some of those

1886

01:10:09,270 --> 01:10:06,800

are these lighter than aircraft

1887

01:10:10,550 --> 01:10:09,280

but as if you know as we know with uh

1888

01:10:12,390 --> 01:10:10,560

many of these things when you try to

1889

01:10:14,070 --> 01:10:12,400

explain and say that's what that is

1890

01:10:15,990 --> 01:10:14,080

there's many sightings of things that

1891

01:10:17,830 --> 01:10:16,000

were lighter in aircraft than air

1892

01:10:19,510 --> 01:10:17,840

aircraft cannot do

1893

01:10:21,189 --> 01:10:19,520

you know very quick turns and

1894

01:10:23,189 --> 01:10:21,199

disappearing in five seconds over the

1895

01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:23,199

horizon and all that no a lighter than

1896

01:10:27,590 --> 01:10:25,360

aircraft cannot do that so i don't know

1897

01:10:29,189 --> 01:10:27,600

what that is however

1898

01:10:30,790 --> 01:10:29,199

speaking of people saying things from

1899

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:30,800

inside the government you can't trust or

1900

01:10:34,470 --> 01:10:31,760

not

1901

01:10:36,149 --> 01:10:34,480

i had a on my show on radio misterioso a

1902

01:10:37,990 --> 01:10:36,159

few years ago and it's still posted i

1903

01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:38,000

had a guy on that said he worked at a

1904

01:10:41,430 --> 01:10:39,920

for a defense contractor i think it's

1905

01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:41,440

san diego

1906

01:10:44,790 --> 01:10:42,239

and

1907

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:44,800

years ago they were testing a neutrally

1908

01:10:49,830 --> 01:10:47,520

buoyant aircraft which had thrusters or

1909

01:10:51,910 --> 01:10:49,840

jets or something on it that was able to

1910

01:10:53,669 --> 01:10:51,920

do some of the things that he said ufos

1911

01:10:55,830 --> 01:10:53,679

do now i don't know if he was trying to

1912

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:55,840

get me to believe that you know ufos are

1913

01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:57,360

all these lighter than aircraft or what

1914

01:11:01,350 --> 01:10:59,440

i it still wouldn't explain a lot of

1915

01:11:02,310 --> 01:11:01,360

things like effects on witnesses and all

1916

01:11:09,750 --> 01:11:02,320

that

1917

01:11:11,110 --> 01:11:09,760

do very quick maneuvers and and and uh

1918

01:11:14,390 --> 01:11:11,120

do some of the things that are ascribed

1919

01:11:16,470 --> 01:11:14,400

to ufos the only thing that that uh you

1920

01:11:17,590 --> 01:11:16,480

know the one thing with that is what

1921

01:11:19,270 --> 01:11:17,600

about when something goes from a

1922

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:19,280

standing still to going something like

1923

01:11:23,110 --> 01:11:21,440

you know a thousand miles an hour in a

1924

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:23,120

half a second

1925

01:11:27,430 --> 01:11:24,640

that would involve

1926

01:11:29,350 --> 01:11:27,440

really strong forces like you know

1927

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:29,360

air pushing against the aircraft

1928

01:11:33,669 --> 01:11:31,199

creating sonic booms and all that which

1929

01:11:37,030 --> 01:11:33,679

doesn't happen so the pilots would

1930

01:11:39,189 --> 01:11:37,040

suffer a condition called splat

1931

01:11:40,630 --> 01:11:39,199

yes unless

1932

01:11:42,310 --> 01:11:40,640

and this is something that these this

1933

01:11:44,470 --> 01:11:42,320

strange navy guy told me they were

1934

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:44,480

testing something where they had people

1935

01:11:49,030 --> 01:11:46,320

breathing some sort of liquid that had

1936

01:11:50,950 --> 01:11:49,040

oxygen in it and so they were encased

1937

01:11:52,870 --> 01:11:50,960

within some kind of liquid and the

1938

01:11:54,149 --> 01:11:52,880

liquid would move along with the

1939

01:11:56,310 --> 01:11:54,159

aircraft and they were in the middle of

1940

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:56,320

the liquid so they weren't affected by

1941

01:12:01,110 --> 01:11:58,560

the g-forces i don't know if that's true

1942

01:12:03,189 --> 01:12:01,120

or not either there's some weird

1943

01:12:05,990 --> 01:12:03,199

technology we don't know of that is not

1944

01:12:08,709 --> 01:12:06,000

human or somebody's figured out how to

1945

01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:08,719

make these things move very quickly and

1946

01:12:13,669 --> 01:12:11,280

not have uh and not be affected by air

1947

01:12:15,590 --> 01:12:13,679

flow or you know having a shock wave

1948

01:12:17,590 --> 01:12:15,600

created in front of it and all that i do

1949

01:12:19,669 --> 01:12:17,600

not know i really do think there is

1950

01:12:21,669 --> 01:12:19,679

something non-human that interacts with

1951

01:12:22,870 --> 01:12:21,679

us occasionally past that i'm not sure

1952

01:12:24,550 --> 01:12:22,880

what it is and i don't know if it's

1953

01:12:27,030 --> 01:12:24,560

technological or it looks to us to be

1954

01:12:29,430 --> 01:12:27,040

technological occasionally i don't know

1955

01:12:32,550 --> 01:12:29,440

i think part of problem with ufos is

1956

01:12:34,870 --> 01:12:32,560

the fact that human testimony

1957

01:12:37,189 --> 01:12:34,880

eyewitness testimony can be so wrong

1958

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:37,199

sometimes about the speed of things

1959

01:12:42,070 --> 01:12:38,640

about the height

1960

01:12:44,310 --> 01:12:42,080

that there are very likely conventional

1961

01:12:45,910 --> 01:12:44,320

aircraft being reported and we go back

1962

01:12:47,510 --> 01:12:45,920

to a thread we have in the forums don't

1963

01:12:49,669 --> 01:12:47,520

know if you saw it greg

1964

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:49,679

about kenneth arnold now the key thing

1965

01:12:52,390 --> 01:12:51,520

about kenneth arnold is the objects he

1966

01:12:55,350 --> 01:12:52,400

saw

1967

01:12:58,630 --> 01:12:55,360

he estimated to be running at 1200 miles

1968

01:13:00,790 --> 01:12:58,640

an hour at a time in 1947 where i think

1969

01:13:03,110 --> 01:13:00,800

the maximum speed was maybe six or seven

1970

01:13:05,750 --> 01:13:03,120

hundred miles an hour but if he got that

1971

01:13:08,390 --> 01:13:05,760

wrong by a substantial degree that

1972

01:13:10,709 --> 01:13:08,400

aircraft could have been conventional

1973

01:13:12,630 --> 01:13:10,719

and the entire edifice on which the

1974

01:13:13,590 --> 01:13:12,640

early ufo mystery

1975

01:13:15,110 --> 01:13:13,600

is

1976

01:13:18,470 --> 01:13:15,120

based

1977

01:13:19,910 --> 01:13:18,480

unusual

1978

01:13:21,830 --> 01:13:19,920

yeah true but there have been so many

1979

01:13:23,110 --> 01:13:21,840

other things seen that are quite unusual

1980

01:13:25,030 --> 01:13:23,120

that i don't think it would make a lot

1981

01:13:27,990 --> 01:13:25,040

of difference it's just that that's what

1982

01:13:30,070 --> 01:13:28,000

came up first and the term flying

1983

01:13:31,669 --> 01:13:30,080

saucers came up first i had chris obeck

1984

01:13:33,750 --> 01:13:31,679

on and he said he think he doesn't look

1985

01:13:35,669 --> 01:13:33,760

at anything after 1947 because he thinks

1986

01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:35,679

as soon as people started saying flying

1987

01:13:40,229 --> 01:13:38,080

saucers that's what people expected to

1988

01:13:41,830 --> 01:13:40,239

see which really screwed up the database

1989

01:13:43,510 --> 01:13:41,840

and people still see things that aren't

1990

01:13:45,110 --> 01:13:43,520

rounded and flying we just talked about

1991

01:13:47,030 --> 01:13:45,120

the triangular thing there's lots of

1992

01:13:48,950 --> 01:13:47,040

different shapes but i think people

1993

01:13:51,030 --> 01:13:48,960

referring to it as that

1994

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:51,040

planted the idea that that's what people

1995

01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:53,040

were seeing and i've got this idea that

1996

01:13:56,070 --> 01:13:54,640

if you see something that's so strange

1997

01:13:57,669 --> 01:13:56,080

you can't figure out what it is

1998

01:13:59,830 --> 01:13:57,679

somewhere in your subconscious before it

1999

01:14:01,990 --> 01:13:59,840

gets to your conscious recollection it

2000

01:14:04,229 --> 01:14:02,000

gets thrown into whatever

2001

01:14:06,390 --> 01:14:04,239

bin that fits it and one of them is you

2002

01:14:08,390 --> 01:14:06,400

know flying saucers round things flying

2003

01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:08,400

through the air so i don't know how much

2004

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:09,280

you can

2005

01:14:13,830 --> 01:14:11,040

count on people's

2006

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:13,840

observations of things uh doesn't mean

2007

01:14:16,950 --> 01:14:15,600

that the data shouldn't be collected i

2008

01:14:17,910 --> 01:14:16,960

think it should be collected i think it

2009

01:14:20,390 --> 01:14:17,920

should be collected in a little

2010

01:14:22,550 --> 01:14:20,400

different way uh more of a witness based

2011

01:14:24,070 --> 01:14:22,560

more than a than a database uh what did

2012

01:14:25,830 --> 01:14:24,080

it do how high did it go all that that

2013

01:14:27,669 --> 01:14:25,840

stuff's important but the witness stuff

2014

01:14:29,750 --> 01:14:27,679

is far more important because we it'd be

2015

01:14:31,990 --> 01:14:29,760

nice to get a handle on how people

2016

01:14:33,830 --> 01:14:32,000

perceive things uh what they perceive

2017

01:14:35,430 --> 01:14:33,840

and how it affects their lives the

2018

01:14:38,229 --> 01:14:35,440

problem is that we don't interview them

2019

01:14:39,830 --> 01:14:38,239

about or sell them do we now for example

2020

01:14:41,189 --> 01:14:39,840

we've had some some people won't put up

2021

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:41,199

with it we've had some physical

2022

01:14:44,630 --> 01:14:42,880

researchers here look at physical

2023

01:14:46,430 --> 01:14:44,640

evidence and do investigation we had

2024

01:14:50,310 --> 01:14:46,440

phyllis bunninger who was a

2025

01:14:52,709 --> 01:14:50,320

2013 mufon ufologist of the year

2026

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:52,719

we had chase kletzke who's a deputy

2027

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:55,360

director of research for investigations

2028

01:15:00,390 --> 01:14:58,400

for a mufon and we look at what she does

2029

01:15:02,550 --> 01:15:00,400

and they go there into a case and they

2030

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:02,560

interview people about the case and they

2031

01:15:07,270 --> 01:15:04,880

try to get the best testimony they can

2032

01:15:09,030 --> 01:15:07,280

they very rarely do follow-ups they

2033

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:09,040

don't consider

2034

01:15:12,550 --> 01:15:10,560

the side issues

2035

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:12,560

looking at the person they look at what

2036

01:15:15,910 --> 01:15:13,679

they saw

2037

01:15:18,149 --> 01:15:15,920

yeah the person is just incidental oh

2038

01:15:20,709 --> 01:15:18,159

okay we're gonna get the information

2039

01:15:22,870 --> 01:15:20,719

about this ufo and not about the person

2040

01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:22,880

it's like someone witnesses a crime and

2041

01:15:26,390 --> 01:15:24,080

you want to know about the crime you

2042

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:26,400

want to gather evidence of the crime but

2043

01:15:30,550 --> 01:15:28,159

the only time you look at the witness is

2044

01:15:33,189 --> 01:15:30,560

when the witness does something to make

2045

01:15:35,510 --> 01:15:33,199

you suspect their testimony or the

2046

01:15:37,030 --> 01:15:35,520

defense for someone who's being charged

2047

01:15:39,350 --> 01:15:37,040

with the crime will look at the witness

2048

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:39,360

to discredit them but otherwise the

2049

01:15:43,510 --> 01:15:41,679

witness is a non-issue yeah well in this

2050

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:43,520

case the witness is the center of the

2051

01:15:47,910 --> 01:15:45,679

issue i think and has been from the

2052

01:15:49,590 --> 01:15:47,920

beginning because a crime is you know if

2053

01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:49,600

somebody says something somebody said

2054

01:15:53,110 --> 01:15:51,120

something way off base when they're

2055

01:15:55,110 --> 01:15:53,120

talking about some crime like and then a

2056

01:15:57,189 --> 01:15:55,120

werewolf came in it's like okay you're

2057

01:15:58,870 --> 01:15:57,199

insane but if something somebody says

2058

01:16:01,990 --> 01:15:58,880

something way off base with you with a

2059

01:16:03,750 --> 01:16:02,000

ufo sighting it's just filed nobody even

2060

01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:03,760

thinks about it and that's where you

2061

01:16:06,470 --> 01:16:05,440

really do have to listen to people like

2062

01:16:08,870 --> 01:16:06,480

you know

2063

01:16:11,510 --> 01:16:08,880

for example i was told recently that

2064

01:16:13,350 --> 01:16:11,520

right before uh the what is it the papua

2065

01:16:15,350 --> 01:16:13,360

new guinea case the uh one with father

2066

01:16:16,870 --> 01:16:15,360

gill where they saw whatever that thing

2067

01:16:18,709 --> 01:16:16,880

was floating over new guinea and there

2068

01:16:20,310 --> 01:16:18,719

was somebody up this is the late 50s i

2069

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:20,320

think people like standing on this

2070

01:16:24,550 --> 01:16:22,800

platform looking thing waving at this uh

2071

01:16:26,870 --> 01:16:24,560

anglican priest and the people in his

2072

01:16:29,350 --> 01:16:26,880

parish there let's find out more about

2073

01:16:31,189 --> 01:16:29,360

that in a second okay with greg bishop

2074

01:16:38,870 --> 01:16:31,199

and gene and chris you're in the

2075

01:16:44,750 --> 01:16:42,390

you are listening to gcn

2076

01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:44,760

visit gcnlive.com

2077

01:16:49,430 --> 01:16:47,520

[Music]

2078

01:16:52,229 --> 01:16:49,440

oh today thousand dollars or more to the

2079

01:16:54,709 --> 01:16:52,239

irs get on board with the tax admiral

2080

01:16:56,870 --> 01:16:54,719

don't take on the irs alone i'll cut

2081

01:16:59,350 --> 01:16:56,880

penalties and reduce your overall tax

2082

01:17:02,070 --> 01:16:59,360

bill sometimes i can even get it zeroed

2083

01:17:03,669 --> 01:17:02,080

out completely we're an a-rated company

2084

01:17:06,630 --> 01:17:03,679

helping people clean up their mess with

2085

01:17:09,790 --> 01:17:06,640

the irs if you owe 10 000 or more then

2086

01:17:11,590 --> 01:17:09,800

call the tax admiral call

2087

01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:11,600

800-287-7180 again that's

2088

01:17:21,910 --> 01:17:19,669

water is the single most important thing

2089

01:17:24,229 --> 01:17:21,920

your body needs so you want to be sure

2090

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:24,239

it's the best for you and your family

2091

01:17:29,350 --> 01:17:27,040

since 2005 thousands have depended on

2092

01:17:31,430 --> 01:17:29,360

berkey purified water the berkey guy

2093

01:17:34,070 --> 01:17:31,440

provides the lowest priced filtration

2094

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,080

systems in every size for incredibly

2095

01:17:39,350 --> 01:17:36,960

delicious water now and in an emergency

2096

01:17:45,430 --> 01:17:39,360

get to go berkey dot com or call

2097

01:17:45,440 --> 01:17:49,189

go berkey dot com

2098

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:52,070

extend your life with extendo vite a

2099

01:17:57,830 --> 01:17:54,560

seven herb combination made from garlic

2100

01:18:00,709 --> 01:17:57,840

cayenne bilberry hawthorne ginkgo biloba

2101
01:18:02,709 --> 01:18:00,719
valerian and milk thistle each herb was

2102
01:18:06,390 --> 01:18:02,719
chosen for their abilities to help

2103
01:18:09,189 --> 01:18:06,400
improve irregular heartbeats chest pain

2104
01:18:11,430 --> 01:18:09,199
lower cholesterol as well as normalize

2105
01:18:14,709 --> 01:18:11,440
blood pressure and clean and strengthen

2106
01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:14,719
arteries plus much much more

2107
01:18:19,110 --> 01:18:17,199
doctors have taken people off of some or

2108
01:18:21,350 --> 01:18:19,120
all of their pills just because they

2109
01:18:23,830 --> 01:18:21,360
believe their patients got better while

2110
01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:23,840
taking extendedly get the dependability

2111
01:18:28,790 --> 01:18:26,400
of extendovite just see how you feel in

2112
01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:28,800
six months a two-month supply of either

2113
01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:31,440

capsules or liquid is only 69.95 plus

2114

01:18:40,790 --> 01:18:33,040

shipping and handling

2115

01:18:48,870 --> 01:18:42,730

or visit heartdrop.com

2116

01:18:50,070 --> 01:18:48,880

[Music]

2117

01:18:51,510 --> 01:18:50,080

so you've got to take a state

2118

01:18:53,510 --> 01:18:51,520

construction license exam or

2119

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:53,520

certification can't decide on what books

2120

01:18:57,590 --> 01:18:55,600

or what chapters to study discover right

2121

01:19:00,030 --> 01:18:57,600

now how you can eliminate unnecessary

2122

01:19:02,390 --> 01:19:00,040

books and wasted study time at

2123

01:19:04,790 --> 01:19:02,400

contractorexam.com our study materials

2124

01:19:07,030 --> 01:19:04,800

zero in on state required test topics in

2125

01:19:08,709 --> 01:19:07,040

an effective multiple choice format so

2126

01:19:10,790 --> 01:19:08,719

whether you're a plumber electrician

2127

01:19:12,110 --> 01:19:10,800

general contractor or other construction

2128

01:19:13,910 --> 01:19:12,120

related trade

2129

01:19:16,990 --> 01:19:13,920

contractorexam.com will help get you

2130

01:19:18,950 --> 01:19:17,000

prepared visit us at

2131

01:19:20,830 --> 01:19:18,960

www.contractorexam.com today

2132

01:19:22,550 --> 01:19:20,840

hi peter for carl for

2133

01:19:24,709 --> 01:19:22,560

paranormaldate.com are you looking for

2134

01:19:26,630 --> 01:19:24,719

love in all the wrong places now you

2135

01:19:28,270 --> 01:19:26,640

have a chance to change that by signing

2136

01:19:30,550 --> 01:19:28,280

up for free at

2137

01:19:32,390 --> 01:19:30,560

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2138

01:19:34,149 --> 01:19:32,400

dating site puts people of like minds

2139

01:19:36,790 --> 01:19:34,159

together people who are interested in

2140

01:19:40,189 --> 01:19:36,800

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2141

01:19:42,470 --> 01:19:40,199

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2142

01:19:44,709 --> 01:19:42,480

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2143

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:44,719

people seeking a viable alternative to

2144

01:19:49,990 --> 01:19:47,199

the other dating services you can join

2145

01:19:51,750 --> 01:19:50,000

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

2146

01:19:53,990 --> 01:19:51,760

and if you decide you like it and want

2147

01:19:56,870 --> 01:19:54,000

to connect with people use the code

2148

01:19:59,030 --> 01:19:56,880

george for a substantial discount mark

2149

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:59,040

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

2150

01:20:02,790 --> 01:20:00,480

says so many people hunger to share

2151
01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:02,800
their experiences about the paranormal

2152
01:20:07,430 --> 01:20:05,040
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2153
01:20:09,189 --> 01:20:07,440
so much more and this is the source for

2154
01:20:10,709 --> 01:20:09,199
them to meet and share that common

2155
01:20:12,990 --> 01:20:10,719
interest so sign up for free at

2156
01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:13,000
paranormaldate.com

2157
01:20:19,590 --> 01:20:17,440
george if you decide to connect with

2158
01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:19,600
someone you like by now you know that

2159
01:20:24,149 --> 01:20:22,080
wireless technology like cell phones do

2160
01:20:26,390 --> 01:20:24,159
in fact pose dangers to the health and

2161
01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:26,400
privacy of everyone block it pocket's

2162
01:20:30,550 --> 01:20:28,400
wide range of products are unmatched in

2163
01:20:32,990 --> 01:20:30,560

providing the protection you deserve no

2164

01:20:35,030 --> 01:20:33,000

scare tactics just common sense

2165

01:20:37,350 --> 01:20:35,040

blockapocket.com offers quality

2166

01:20:39,590 --> 01:20:37,360

american-made options to alleviate and

2167

01:20:41,669 --> 01:20:39,600

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

2168

01:20:45,830 --> 01:20:41,679

more at blockitpocket.com or call

2169

01:20:45,840 --> 01:20:50,709

enhancing health and privacy

2170

01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:53,590

hi this is don ecker and you are tuned

2171

01:20:58,870 --> 01:20:56,480

in to the paracast let me tell you what

2172

01:21:02,229 --> 01:20:58,880

you're going to hear stuff here that you

2173

01:21:04,950 --> 01:21:02,239

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

2174

01:21:06,630 --> 01:21:04,960

that george snorri

2175

01:21:08,550 --> 01:21:06,640

i have to wonder about the sounds

2176
01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:08,560
generated by greg bishop maybe he's

2177
01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:11,520
taking leaving his senses okay so we're

2178
01:21:15,830 --> 01:21:13,360
paving the introduction to this case

2179
01:21:18,070 --> 01:21:15,840
where it's almost like people on a ship

2180
01:21:19,430 --> 01:21:18,080
like a physical ship a boat where

2181
01:21:21,430 --> 01:21:19,440
they're standing up there looking at

2182
01:21:23,590 --> 01:21:21,440
everybody and that's what i think of

2183
01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:23,600
when you talk about this case yeah he

2184
01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:24,960
said it looked like just some normal

2185
01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:26,880
thing he said it's like oh i guess it's

2186
01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:28,960
some people on a hovercraft testing

2187
01:21:32,229 --> 01:21:30,480
something he said he thought it was

2188
01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:32,239

something that you americans made that

2189

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:33,840

he told that was this is what he said to

2190

01:21:38,149 --> 01:21:36,239

jaylen heineck but the thing is that

2191

01:21:39,910 --> 01:21:38,159

apparently right before the case right

2192

01:21:41,590 --> 01:21:39,920

before all this happened

2193

01:21:43,030 --> 01:21:41,600

somebody knocked at the door of the

2194

01:21:44,470 --> 01:21:43,040

building they were in that they walked

2195

01:21:46,070 --> 01:21:44,480

out of to see this thing they knocked at

2196

01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:46,080

the door and when somebody went to

2197

01:21:49,590 --> 01:21:48,080

answer the door nobody was there

2198

01:21:50,870 --> 01:21:49,600

and you know i guess that could happen

2199

01:21:52,950 --> 01:21:50,880

anywhere but it's a little part of the

2200

01:21:55,110 --> 01:21:52,960

story that nobody ever talks about and

2201

01:21:57,510 --> 01:21:55,120

it could be you know

2202

01:21:58,390 --> 01:21:57,520

explore that weirdness or why did that

2203

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:58,400

happen

2204

01:22:02,229 --> 01:22:00,719

but the problem with this is i mentioned

2205

01:22:03,510 --> 01:22:02,239

a little bit before some people don't

2206

01:22:04,790 --> 01:22:03,520

they just want to tell you their story

2207

01:22:07,110 --> 01:22:04,800

they don't want to be scrutinized for

2208

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:07,120

the next you know five years to find out

2209

01:22:10,470 --> 01:22:08,719

what what happened to them subsequently

2210

01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:10,480

or if their life change or whatever

2211

01:22:13,830 --> 01:22:12,480

however you could ask them stuff what

2212

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:13,840

was going on beforehand were you

2213

01:22:17,270 --> 01:22:15,520

involved in a divorce what were you

2214

01:22:19,590 --> 01:22:17,280

doing right when the thing happened i

2215

01:22:21,830 --> 01:22:19,600

had cassidy nicholas on my show she's

2216

01:22:23,669 --> 01:22:21,840

also with mufon and i said is mufon

2217

01:22:25,270 --> 01:22:23,679

doing anything like this are they asking

2218

01:22:27,110 --> 01:22:25,280

people she said we're trying to start

2219

01:22:28,870 --> 01:22:27,120

asking people things like what were you

2220

01:22:30,870 --> 01:22:28,880

doing then what were you doing just

2221

01:22:32,070 --> 01:22:30,880

before it you know is this your normal

2222

01:22:33,590 --> 01:22:32,080

routine

2223

01:22:34,790 --> 01:22:33,600

was there anything weird about what you

2224

01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:34,800

were doing that day or what was

2225

01:22:38,390 --> 01:22:36,719

happening that day they're trying to

2226

01:22:40,390 --> 01:22:38,400

start asking different questions which

2227

01:22:42,229 --> 01:22:40,400

is good it would it'd be a really good

2228

01:22:44,950 --> 01:22:42,239

thing to add to the database or good

2229

01:22:47,750 --> 01:22:44,960

things a lot of these things if you can

2230

01:22:51,189 --> 01:22:47,760

now i worry a lot about these databases

2231

01:22:52,629 --> 01:22:51,199

and we talked to peter davenport yes in

2232

01:22:53,990 --> 01:22:52,639

the same connection he's got this big

2233

01:22:55,030 --> 01:22:54,000

database

2234

01:22:56,790 --> 01:22:55,040

he doesn't want to give it out to

2235

01:22:59,110 --> 01:22:56,800

anybody else because he has 30 years

2236

01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:59,120

into it mufon has a database other

2237

01:23:02,550 --> 01:23:00,800

people have databases

2238

01:23:03,910 --> 01:23:02,560

and step number one before we do

2239

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:03,920

anything else

2240

01:23:08,390 --> 01:23:06,400

is to find a way in it if they're done

2241

01:23:11,750 --> 01:23:08,400

in anything recent in terms of a

2242

01:23:14,550 --> 01:23:11,760

off-the-shelf database program is to

2243

01:23:16,870 --> 01:23:14,560

merge them to combine them to flesh out

2244

01:23:18,229 --> 01:23:16,880

cases and one of the examples i gave say

2245

01:23:20,470 --> 01:23:18,239

someone sees

2246

01:23:23,350 --> 01:23:20,480

a ufo in a specific city

2247

01:23:25,750 --> 01:23:23,360

and then they report to

2248

01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:25,760

national ufo reporting center somebody

2249

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:27,520

else in the same city

2250

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:29,920

maybe two blocks away reports the same

2251

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:32,320

thing or whatever they remember of it to

2252

01:23:37,189 --> 01:23:35,040

move on but we don't know that because

2253

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:37,199

this data is never coordinated it's not

2254

01:23:41,430 --> 01:23:39,360

like individuals doing searches because

2255

01:23:42,950 --> 01:23:41,440

the search capabilities are not that

2256

01:23:45,350 --> 01:23:42,960

good but if you stuck them all in one

2257

01:23:48,229 --> 01:23:45,360

database a centralized thing that all

2258

01:23:50,310 --> 01:23:48,239

the major ufo organizations set up stop

2259

01:23:54,550 --> 01:23:50,320

the proprietary nonsense this is not

2260

01:23:57,510 --> 01:23:54,560

like ios and android or os 10 and

2261

01:23:59,910 --> 01:23:57,520

windows it is a centralized place where

2262

01:24:02,310 --> 01:23:59,920

ufo information is assembled

2263

01:24:04,470 --> 01:24:02,320

where people can follow up if necessary

2264

01:24:05,830 --> 01:24:04,480

but then once you have the fleshed-out

2265

01:24:08,149 --> 01:24:05,840

cases

2266

01:24:09,750 --> 01:24:08,159

hey maybe you can figure out what to do

2267

01:24:11,990 --> 01:24:09,760

with that information

2268

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:12,000

and that's what mufon isn't doing mufon

2269

01:24:14,790 --> 01:24:13,679

doesn't do any research

2270

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:14,800

they say

2271

01:24:18,390 --> 01:24:16,960

they will promote research in their

2272

01:24:20,070 --> 01:24:18,400

goals did you notice that they say

2273

01:24:21,430 --> 01:24:20,080

promote research they don't say do

2274

01:24:22,629 --> 01:24:21,440

research

2275

01:24:24,709 --> 01:24:22,639

so they're collecting all this

2276

01:24:26,390 --> 01:24:24,719

information they're collectors

2277

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:26,400

right putting it all together

2278

01:24:30,390 --> 01:24:28,880

but nothing's being done to say okay

2279

01:24:32,390 --> 01:24:30,400

what's it mean

2280

01:24:34,310 --> 01:24:32,400

where are the patterns

2281

01:24:36,550 --> 01:24:34,320

very little of that is done so it's

2282

01:24:38,629 --> 01:24:36,560

great to have the data now where do we

2283

01:24:41,110 --> 01:24:38,639

go next what do you think people have to

2284

01:24:42,870 --> 01:24:41,120

start messing taking the data and

2285

01:24:44,629 --> 01:24:42,880

processing it in different ways and in

2286

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:44,639

crazy ways and in ways that nobody

2287

01:24:49,110 --> 01:24:46,960

expected and without liars and things

2288

01:24:50,870 --> 01:24:49,120

like that that don't make any sense

2289

01:24:52,470 --> 01:24:50,880

massaging the database in ways that

2290

01:24:53,590 --> 01:24:52,480

nobody has before might you know it's

2291

01:24:54,550 --> 01:24:53,600

like

2292

01:24:56,390 --> 01:24:54,560

um

2293

01:24:57,189 --> 01:24:56,400

if you can get this information you know

2294

01:24:59,110 --> 01:24:57,199

uh

2295

01:25:01,669 --> 01:24:59,120

what time of day was it what area of the

2296

01:25:03,590 --> 01:25:01,679

country was it what um what was the

2297

01:25:06,149 --> 01:25:03,600

weather then um

2298

01:25:08,550 --> 01:25:06,159

what is the ethnic background of the

2299

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:08,560

person uh do they have a history of

2300

01:25:12,790 --> 01:25:10,800

other things going on with them that is

2301

01:25:14,709 --> 01:25:12,800

the biggest thing right there they're

2302

01:25:16,790 --> 01:25:14,719

not being asked their past history in

2303

01:25:18,790 --> 01:25:16,800

terms of paranormal events

2304

01:25:20,709 --> 01:25:18,800

yeah well that i think that's part of

2305

01:25:22,629 --> 01:25:20,719

one part of it but with the database we

2306

01:25:24,229 --> 01:25:22,639

have now i think there are still things

2307

01:25:25,669 --> 01:25:24,239

that haven't been done with it i don't

2308

01:25:27,189 --> 01:25:25,679

know what those might be because i

2309

01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:27,199

haven't gone through you can actually

2310

01:25:31,590 --> 01:25:29,520

search the mufon database um cassidy

2311

01:25:33,990 --> 01:25:31,600

nicholas told me this she also told i

2312

01:25:35,990 --> 01:25:34,000

said mufon isn't interested in new ideas

2313

01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:36,000

i don't think she goes well really do

2314

01:25:39,669 --> 01:25:37,440

you have any i said yeah and i told her

2315

01:25:42,229 --> 01:25:39,679

when she said send it to mufon

2316

01:25:43,669 --> 01:25:42,239

well he she said that uh who's it roger

2317

01:25:45,430 --> 01:25:43,679

marsh i don't know the man i don't even

2318

01:25:47,510 --> 01:25:45,440

know what he's like but she said send it

2319

01:25:49,510 --> 01:25:47,520

to roger and see what he says if if it

2320

01:25:51,590 --> 01:25:49,520

looks like you have it well supported

2321

01:25:53,350 --> 01:25:51,600

we'll support the research which is fine

2322

01:25:54,709 --> 01:25:53,360

you know i don't hate mufon the way i

2323

01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:54,719

used to

2324

01:25:58,470 --> 01:25:56,400

i just think that

2325

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:58,480

if you want to have really good work

2326

01:26:01,590 --> 01:25:59,600

done

2327

01:26:03,590 --> 01:26:01,600

you probably have to have small groups

2328

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:03,600

who can move quickly or can

2329

01:26:07,430 --> 01:26:05,280

move quickly in the way they think about

2330

01:26:09,750 --> 01:26:07,440

things rather than be bogged down with

2331

01:26:11,510 --> 01:26:09,760

you know people that have certain ideas

2332

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:11,520

and i've actually talked to people

2333

01:26:15,110 --> 01:26:13,679

who've gone to mufon music and they said

2334

01:26:16,709 --> 01:26:15,120

and they've said things like there's a

2335

01:26:18,310 --> 01:26:16,719

lot of younger people that are kind of

2336

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:18,320

tired of the the way things are being

2337

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:19,520

done and they want to do different

2338

01:26:22,550 --> 01:26:21,360

things which is good i hope they do

2339

01:26:24,470 --> 01:26:22,560

those things

2340

01:26:27,270 --> 01:26:24,480

um but the best thing that mufon could

2341

01:26:29,270 --> 01:26:27,280

do now is basically to like is is to be

2342

01:26:31,030 --> 01:26:29,280

a repository of information and to make

2343

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:31,040

that information freely available to

2344

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:32,320

everyone which

2345

01:26:36,709 --> 01:26:34,480

she said they do they do and if you and

2346

01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:36,719

they do i think it's limited to like 50

2347

01:26:39,910 --> 01:26:38,560

cases if you go to their database but if

2348

01:26:41,350 --> 01:26:39,920

you she said if you come to them with a

2349

01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:41,360

research problem and you say i need to

2350

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:43,440

look at your entire database and i need

2351

01:26:47,189 --> 01:26:44,960

to look at it for these things i go go

2352

01:26:48,709 --> 01:26:47,199

right ahead as far as i know i haven't

2353

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,719

tried to do it

2354

01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:50,800

um so i'm not as down on the large

2355

01:26:54,790 --> 01:26:53,120

organizations that i used to be however

2356

01:26:56,470 --> 01:26:54,800

i think the small organizations the

2357

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:56,480

individuals and you know the groups of

2358

01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:58,159

five or six people

2359

01:27:01,350 --> 01:26:59,840

i think really exciting stuff will come

2360

01:27:02,310 --> 01:27:01,360

out of that in the next five or ten

2361

01:27:03,669 --> 01:27:02,320

years

2362

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:03,679

because they don't have any strictures

2363

01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:04,800

on them and they can they can

2364

01:27:08,950 --> 01:27:06,719

communicate through the internet

2365

01:27:10,390 --> 01:27:08,960

and um share information and data and

2366

01:27:11,910 --> 01:27:10,400

all that and

2367

01:27:13,510 --> 01:27:11,920

as soon as they find something out throw

2368

01:27:15,270 --> 01:27:13,520

that out into the public and see if it

2369

01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:15,280

could be reproduced by somebody else

2370

01:27:19,590 --> 01:27:16,800

somebody else can follow up on it and

2371

01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:19,600

take it further there's ideas that i

2372

01:27:22,390 --> 01:27:20,880

haven't thought of and a lot of people

2373

01:27:25,510 --> 01:27:22,400

haven't thought of that i'm sure people

2374

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:25,520

are working on right now quietly i hope

2375

01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:27,040

and then at some point they will release

2376

01:27:31,750 --> 01:27:29,760

that information what one problem weird

2377

01:27:34,149 --> 01:27:31,760

problem i think is that

2378

01:27:36,470 --> 01:27:34,159

once people start finding out

2379

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:36,480

what they think the ufo thing is it

2380

01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:39,280

might only work for them

2381

01:27:43,830 --> 01:27:41,600

a la whitley strieber in his uh

2382

01:27:45,590 --> 01:27:43,840

democratic thing until we get some

2383

01:27:48,390 --> 01:27:45,600

different understanding of reality and

2384

01:27:50,229 --> 01:27:48,400

and uh are a different model of it i i

2385

01:27:52,070 --> 01:27:50,239

think we're going to be stuck in in in

2386

01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:52,080

the way that we look at it that you know

2387

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:53,520

people and people really have to get

2388

01:27:56,149 --> 01:27:54,719

away from the

2389

01:27:59,270 --> 01:27:56,159

aliens coming from other planets and

2390

01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:59,280

structured crafting may be true but

2391

01:28:02,629 --> 01:28:00,800

let's look at other stuff and i think

2392

01:28:04,790 --> 01:28:02,639

people are doing that

2393

01:28:07,830 --> 01:28:04,800

question from techno mage in our forums

2394

01:28:10,149 --> 01:28:07,840

at forum.thepowercast.com

2395

01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:10,159

and that is you've seen these already so

2396

01:28:14,310 --> 01:28:12,000

i know that nothing i say comes as a

2397

01:28:17,430 --> 01:28:14,320

surprise to you what's your favorite

2398

01:28:19,510 --> 01:28:17,440

case one that you find to be the most

2399

01:28:21,750 --> 01:28:19,520

mysterious

2400

01:28:23,510 --> 01:28:21,760

well there's dif different

2401

01:28:25,750 --> 01:28:23,520

favorite and mysterious are different

2402

01:28:28,550 --> 01:28:25,760

things to me

2403

01:28:30,709 --> 01:28:28,560

um let's see a favorite case always like

2404

01:28:31,990 --> 01:28:30,719

the joe simons in case love that case

2405

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:32,000

the one with this with the space

2406

01:28:35,510 --> 01:28:34,159

pancakes and let's go back into that

2407

01:28:36,550 --> 01:28:35,520

before you go on

2408

01:28:38,870 --> 01:28:36,560

so

2409

01:28:41,430 --> 01:28:38,880

this saucer lands on this guy's

2410

01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:41,440

wisconsin farm he doesn't see it land he

2411

01:28:44,550 --> 01:28:43,440

hears a noise outside okay here's a

2412

01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:44,560

noise

2413

01:28:48,310 --> 01:28:46,159

but i didn't say that i just said lands

2414

01:28:49,669 --> 01:28:48,320

i didn't say he saw it land okay so this

2415

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,679

craft lands

2416

01:28:54,550 --> 01:28:51,600

and he sees the craft after hearing the

2417

01:28:56,629 --> 01:28:54,560

noise he seems like a pretty simple

2418

01:28:58,709 --> 01:28:56,639

farmer you know salt of the earth kind

2419

01:29:00,550 --> 01:28:58,719

of guy in wisconsin okay

2420

01:29:03,110 --> 01:29:00,560

yeah and he sees they're cooking

2421

01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:03,120

something and he motions towards it and

2422

01:29:08,790 --> 01:29:06,080

they hand them these rather stiff

2423

01:29:10,709 --> 01:29:08,800

greasy pancakes so we know that e.t well

2424

01:29:12,229 --> 01:29:10,719

they're not very good cooks

2425

01:29:15,830 --> 01:29:12,239

but what's your perception do you think

2426

01:29:17,830 --> 01:29:15,840

it's somebody's big joke on him

2427

01:29:19,830 --> 01:29:17,840

i don't know what happened with that i

2428

01:29:21,510 --> 01:29:19,840

think what happened was something very

2429

01:29:23,189 --> 01:29:21,520

strange happened to him and his mind

2430

01:29:25,350 --> 01:29:23,199

formed it into something that made sense

2431

01:29:26,950 --> 01:29:25,360

to him the first thing they did was ask

2432

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:26,960

give him a jug and ask him to go get

2433

01:29:29,910 --> 01:29:28,639

water so he filled water up like in his

2434

01:29:31,510 --> 01:29:29,920

kitchen or something and brought it back

2435

01:29:32,950 --> 01:29:31,520

to them and then they gave him the

2436

01:29:35,990 --> 01:29:32,960

little pancake things and then he said

2437

01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:36,000

he saw the thing rise up and leave

2438

01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:37,600

but yeah he looked at through some open

2439

01:29:41,110 --> 01:29:38,880

door or something on the side and there

2440

01:29:42,709 --> 01:29:41,120

were people cooking on a flameless grill

2441

01:29:44,310 --> 01:29:42,719

or somebody was and somebody else

2442

01:29:45,910 --> 01:29:44,320

appeared to be sitting in a chair maybe

2443

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:45,920

they were a pilot or something and the

2444

01:29:49,830 --> 01:29:48,080

entire inside of the aircraft was like

2445

01:29:51,669 --> 01:29:49,840

this matte black

2446

01:29:54,149 --> 01:29:51,679

everything was black and the entire

2447

01:29:56,149 --> 01:29:54,159

outside he said was shiny and almost

2448

01:29:58,070 --> 01:29:56,159

mirror-like i think

2449

01:30:00,390 --> 01:29:58,080

there is an essay on this in the book

2450

01:30:02,540 --> 01:30:00,400

actually about the symbolic uh uh

2451
01:30:03,830 --> 01:30:02,550
implications of joe simonton's sighting

2452
01:30:05,990 --> 01:30:03,840
[Laughter]

2453
01:30:07,510 --> 01:30:06,000
symbolic implications you know what we

2454
01:30:09,669 --> 01:30:07,520
have about 20 seconds left with this

2455
01:30:12,390 --> 01:30:09,679
segment i'm going to ask you that before

2456
01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:12,400
we go on to other questions and things

2457
01:30:18,870 --> 01:30:15,280
what are these symbolic aspects

2458
01:30:20,870 --> 01:30:18,880
of the joe simonson case

2459
01:30:22,870 --> 01:30:20,880
other than the pancakes which didn't

2460
01:30:25,110 --> 01:30:22,880
taste very good except that the e.t

2461
01:30:26,950 --> 01:30:25,120
needs some cooking lessons that's really

2462
01:30:29,669 --> 01:30:26,960
yeah what it's all about maybe they got

2463
01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:29,679

spoiled pancake mix

2464

01:30:39,990 --> 01:30:31,920

greg bishop is here with gina and chris

2465

01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:43,510

thank you for listening to gcn

2466

01:30:49,350 --> 01:30:47,440

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

2467

01:30:51,669 --> 01:30:49,360

graphic converter is the image

2468

01:30:54,550 --> 01:30:51,679

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2469

01:30:56,709 --> 01:30:54,560

does not use any database you get full

2470

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:56,719

control of all your files want to view

2471

01:31:02,070 --> 01:30:59,280

the images of a folder drag it into

2472

01:31:04,390 --> 01:31:02,080

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2473

01:31:06,390 --> 01:31:04,400

opens up to show your image files you

2474

01:31:08,790 --> 01:31:06,400

could use it for slideshows you could

2475

01:31:11,270 --> 01:31:08,800

use it to import images from digital

2476

01:31:13,270 --> 01:31:11,280

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2477

01:31:15,830 --> 01:31:13,280

image editing you can do that too in

2478

01:31:18,390 --> 01:31:15,840

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2479

01:31:20,790 --> 01:31:18,400

convert from so many formats i can't

2480

01:31:23,110 --> 01:31:20,800

even list them download now to see if

2481

01:31:26,149 --> 01:31:23,120

graphic inverter is good for you like

2482

01:31:28,149 --> 01:31:26,159

one and a half million other users guess

2483

01:31:30,790 --> 01:31:28,159

what you could save money when you buy

2484

01:31:33,590 --> 01:31:30,800

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2485

01:31:35,590 --> 01:31:33,600

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2486

01:31:38,149 --> 01:31:35,600

to get a special price for graphic

2487

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:38,159

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

2488

01:31:47,270 --> 01:31:42,840

that's l e m k e soft.com

2489

01:31:48,470 --> 01:31:47,280

lemkesoft.com l e m k e soft dot com

2490

01:31:49,430 --> 01:31:48,480

paid an attorney spokesperson adam

2491

01:31:50,470 --> 01:31:49,440

pelosi of the palestinian law firm

2492

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:50,480

principal office in houston texas the

2493

01:31:52,470 --> 01:31:51,440

attorney responsible for the content of

2494

01:31:53,350 --> 01:31:52,480

this ad this ad is not legal advice and

2495

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:53,360

the choice of lawyer should not be

2496

01:31:55,750 --> 01:31:54,480

solely upon advertisement services may

2497

01:31:57,830 --> 01:31:55,760

not be available in all states attention

2498

01:31:59,750 --> 01:31:57,840

xarelto users if you or a loved one took

2499

01:32:01,430 --> 01:31:59,760

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

2500

01:32:03,430 --> 01:32:01,440

event you may be entitled to financial

2501
01:32:04,629 --> 01:32:03,440
compensation xarelto is a popular

2502
01:32:06,229 --> 01:32:04,639
prescription blood thinner used to

2503
01:32:07,669 --> 01:32:06,239
prevent blood clots and protect patients

2504
01:32:09,030 --> 01:32:07,679
from strokes these serious bleeding

2505
01:32:10,790 --> 01:32:09,040
events have led to numerous cases of

2506
01:32:13,470 --> 01:32:10,800
hospitalization and even death phone

2507
01:32:17,189 --> 01:32:13,480
lines are open 24 7. call

2508
01:32:19,430 --> 01:32:17,199
800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0937

2509
01:32:21,110 --> 01:32:19,440
destroy harmful bacteria allergens bed

2510
01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:21,120
bugs dust mites fleas in your home with

2511
01:32:24,950 --> 01:32:22,960
the ladybug steam vapor system the

2512
01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:24,960
ladybug dies deep on surfaces without

2513
01:32:29,030 --> 01:32:27,120

any toxic residue traditional control

2514

01:32:30,870 --> 01:32:29,040

agents contain toxic chemicals which do

2515

01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:30,880

more harm than good sanitize and

2516

01:32:35,030 --> 01:32:33,120

disinfect using just water quick fast

2517

01:32:37,830 --> 01:32:35,040

and surprisingly easy find out more now

2518

01:32:40,189 --> 01:32:37,840

by calling 800-997-6584

2519

01:32:43,830 --> 01:32:40,199

ask for randy that's

2520

01:32:49,590 --> 01:32:43,840

800-997-6584 or go to advap.com

2521

01:32:52,950 --> 01:32:51,110

this is dan piller do you have the irs

2522

01:32:54,870 --> 01:32:52,960

money you can't pay are tax debts

2523

01:32:57,189 --> 01:32:54,880

crippling you i've defended people from

2524

01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:57,199

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2525

01:33:00,709 --> 01:32:59,280

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2526

01:33:02,390 --> 01:33:00,719

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2527

01:33:06,070 --> 01:33:02,400

telling you there's no such thing as a

2528

01:33:08,310 --> 01:33:06,080

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2529

01:33:09,830 --> 01:33:08,320

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2530

01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:09,840

programs there's never been a better

2531

01:33:16,470 --> 01:33:12,719

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2532

01:33:18,790 --> 01:33:16,480

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

2533

01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:18,800

danpilla.com

2534

01:33:22,709 --> 01:33:20,880

my computer is so slow it's making me

2535

01:33:24,550 --> 01:33:22,719

crazy i used to have that problem did

2536

01:33:26,950 --> 01:33:24,560

you quit using a computer or did you buy

2537

01:33:28,550 --> 01:33:26,960

a new one no i caught geeks on site they

2538

01:33:30,229 --> 01:33:28,560

made an appointment to visit my home and

2539

01:33:32,149 --> 01:33:30,239

showed up the same day you mean they

2540

01:33:33,590 --> 01:33:32,159

didn't ask you to bring your computer to

2541

01:33:35,350 --> 01:33:33,600

a shop that's what happened when i

2542

01:33:37,189 --> 01:33:35,360

called a support company geeks on site

2543

01:33:39,510 --> 01:33:37,199

can go to your home or business or even

2544

01:33:41,510 --> 01:33:39,520

repair your computer online they have 24

2545

01:33:43,750 --> 01:33:41,520

7 emergency service if you're having

2546

01:33:47,030 --> 01:33:43,760

problems with your pc or mac call geeks

2547

01:33:48,950 --> 01:33:47,040

on-site 1-800-591-1682

2548

01:33:51,830 --> 01:33:48,960

our friendly certified computer repair

2549

01:33:55,669 --> 01:33:51,840

experts are available 24 7. call now for

2550

01:33:57,510 --> 01:33:55,679

a free diagnosis 1-800-591-1682

2551
01:33:59,750 --> 01:33:57,520
data recovery virus removal and

2552
01:34:02,149 --> 01:33:59,760
maintenance for all laptops desktops

2553
01:34:04,149 --> 01:34:02,159
printers and networks that's geeks on

2554
01:34:07,030 --> 01:34:04,159
site for friendly certified computer

2555
01:34:09,189 --> 01:34:07,040
repair experts available 24 7 over the

2556
01:34:11,070 --> 01:34:09,199
phone or in your home or business just

2557
01:34:12,470 --> 01:34:11,080
call

2558
01:34:18,709 --> 01:34:12,480
1-800-591-1682 that's

2559
01:34:22,470 --> 01:34:20,470
by now you know the smart way to buy

2560
01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:22,480
emergency food storage is calories per

2561
01:34:27,189 --> 01:34:25,120
dollar ready supply foods sells you 50

2562
01:34:29,510 --> 01:34:27,199
more food for your money gmo free

2563
01:34:31,590 --> 01:34:29,520

25-year shelf life great tasting and

2564

01:34:33,750 --> 01:34:31,600

free shipping you need 2 000 calories

2565

01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:33,760

per day under ideal conditions most

2566

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:35,520

30-day kits don't have enough calories

2567

01:34:39,189 --> 01:34:37,440

to sustain you for more than a week they

2568

01:34:41,350 --> 01:34:39,199

just don't have enough nutrition to do

2569

01:34:41,950 --> 01:34:41,360

the job see the comparisons for yourself

2570

01:34:43,750 --> 01:34:41,960

at

2571

01:34:46,189 --> 01:34:43,760

readysupplyfoods.com we are the new

2572

01:34:50,210 --> 01:34:46,199

leader in value and quality go to

2573

01:34:55,669 --> 01:34:53,189

[Music]

2574

01:34:57,750 --> 01:34:55,679

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

2575

01:34:59,720 --> 01:34:57,760

encyclopedia and other books you're

2576

01:35:09,910 --> 01:34:59,730

listening to the peercast

2577

01:35:12,550 --> 01:35:09,920

[Music]

2578

01:35:15,350 --> 01:35:12,560

okay greg bishop back to joe simonton

2579

01:35:16,870 --> 01:35:15,360

eagle river wisconsin i remember that i

2580

01:35:19,110 --> 01:35:16,880

remember him being interviewed on the

2581

01:35:20,390 --> 01:35:19,120

long john neville radio show

2582

01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:20,400

okay so

2583

01:35:24,950 --> 01:35:22,639

what else can you point to here

2584

01:35:27,270 --> 01:35:24,960

symbolism about joe simonton

2585

01:35:29,030 --> 01:35:27,280

i found the passage i wrote about it on

2586

01:35:31,669 --> 01:35:29,040

in the book it is not very long it's

2587

01:35:33,030 --> 01:35:31,679

like two paragraphs i will read it

2588

01:35:35,189 --> 01:35:33,040

because i otherwise i'm going to get

2589

01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:35,199

confused i will confuse myself what i

2590

01:35:39,510 --> 01:35:37,199

said was any attempt to interpret this

2591

01:35:41,590 --> 01:35:39,520

episode logically obviously falls flat

2592

01:35:43,590 --> 01:35:41,600

many have tried but it's a dead end if

2593

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:43,600

we hypothesize a bit on the basic

2594

01:35:46,310 --> 01:35:45,040

elements of the story we can come up

2595

01:35:47,990 --> 01:35:46,320

with a few

2596

01:35:49,669 --> 01:35:48,000

interesting things one the thing

2597

01:35:51,830 --> 01:35:49,679

apparently came from and went back to

2598

01:35:53,990 --> 01:35:51,840

the sky many things we associate with

2599

01:35:55,990 --> 01:35:54,000

god's unseen forces and the unknown

2600

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:56,000

reside in the heavens two the men didn't

2601
01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:58,080
say a word to simonton talking about

2602
01:36:01,669 --> 01:35:59,600
things often robs them of open

2603
01:36:03,110 --> 01:36:01,679
interpretation and ultimate personal

2604
01:36:05,510 --> 01:36:03,120
meaning many religious disciplines

2605
01:36:07,510 --> 01:36:05,520
stress the value of silence three he was

2606
01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:07,520
given three plain they turned out to be

2607
01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:10,080
ordinary wheat gluten flat wafers i do

2608
01:36:13,669 --> 01:36:11,840
not need to emphasize the symbolism of

2609
01:36:15,430 --> 01:36:13,679
holy wafers and the more widespread act

2610
01:36:17,910 --> 01:36:15,440
of ingesting food and drink that's

2611
01:36:21,110 --> 01:36:17,920
alleged to have mystic powers okay so

2612
01:36:23,430 --> 01:36:21,120
this spaceship was run by catholics yes

2613
01:36:25,189 --> 01:36:23,440

exactly four the outer part of the craft

2614

01:36:27,030 --> 01:36:25,199

was brighter than chrome in quotes

2615

01:36:29,189 --> 01:36:27,040

according to simonton while the interior

2616

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:29,199

was black the men were dressed in black

2617

01:36:33,110 --> 01:36:31,280

outfits with black caps they were

2618

01:36:35,350 --> 01:36:33,120

mennonites yes

2619

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:35,360

shining truth on the outside contrast of

2620

01:36:39,189 --> 01:36:37,280

the occulted secretive black on the

2621

01:36:40,950 --> 01:36:39,199

inside brings up images of spiritual

2622

01:36:42,790 --> 01:36:40,960

promise contrasted with the more

2623

01:36:44,709 --> 01:36:42,800

difficult to grasp truths within any

2624

01:36:46,149 --> 01:36:44,719

path to true understanding

2625

01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:46,159

that's just a couple things off the top

2626

01:36:49,109 --> 01:36:47,360

of my head when i just said let's look

2627

01:36:51,030 --> 01:36:49,119

at the joe simondo thing and not look at

2628

01:36:52,790 --> 01:36:51,040

it as some strange thing that happened

2629

01:36:55,270 --> 01:36:52,800

to somebody that seems really weird but

2630

01:36:57,830 --> 01:36:55,280

let's let's look at the symbolic uh

2631

01:36:59,350 --> 01:36:57,840

aspects of it and what that opens up

2632

01:37:01,030 --> 01:36:59,360

that happens in a lot of close encounter

2633

01:37:03,030 --> 01:37:01,040

cases you can look at it in a symbolic

2634

01:37:04,149 --> 01:37:03,040

way and it becomes it becomes a

2635

01:37:05,669 --> 01:37:04,159

different kind of a lesson in a

2636

01:37:07,990 --> 01:37:05,679

different kind of a story

2637

01:37:10,550 --> 01:37:08,000

well in the case of joe simonton it was

2638

01:37:13,030 --> 01:37:10,560

looked as a big joke ho ho ho the aliens

2639

01:37:14,229 --> 01:37:13,040

company hand them these horrible tasting

2640

01:37:16,629 --> 01:37:14,239

pancakes

2641

01:37:17,750 --> 01:37:16,639

and no one looks beyond that because we

2642

01:37:20,149 --> 01:37:17,760

have this

2643

01:37:22,470 --> 01:37:20,159

relatively simple guy who evidently was

2644

01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:22,480

not seeking fame and fortune it's just

2645

01:37:25,109 --> 01:37:23,920

something that happened that he couldn't

2646

01:37:26,790 --> 01:37:25,119

understand

2647

01:37:29,189 --> 01:37:26,800

and he told us about it of course you

2648

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:29,199

could look at the pancakes and see now

2649

01:37:37,910 --> 01:37:30,000

in

2650

01:37:38,629 --> 01:37:37,920

somebody

2651

01:37:40,229 --> 01:37:38,639

no

2652

01:37:41,430 --> 01:37:40,239

i don't think so

2653

01:37:43,990 --> 01:37:41,440

people

2654

01:37:45,189 --> 01:37:44,000

give the military a lot more credit for

2655

01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:45,199

a lot of things than i think they

2656

01:37:48,709 --> 01:37:46,480

deserve

2657

01:37:51,430 --> 01:37:48,719

um i think very strange things happen to

2658

01:37:52,550 --> 01:37:51,440

people all the time and

2659

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:52,560

it has nothing to do with the

2660

01:37:55,830 --> 01:37:54,560

authorities in fact it make it scares

2661

01:37:57,590 --> 01:37:55,840

the authorities which is kind of the

2662

01:37:59,030 --> 01:37:57,600

reason why i like all this weird stuff

2663

01:38:00,390 --> 01:37:59,040

because there's a bunch of people

2664

01:38:01,669 --> 01:38:00,400

telling us the way that things should be

2665

01:38:02,950 --> 01:38:01,679

and then there's these weird stories

2666

01:38:04,629 --> 01:38:02,960

about stuff that

2667

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:04,639

are not the way things are supposed to

2668

01:38:07,990 --> 01:38:06,560

be and that you know that's exciting

2669

01:38:09,510 --> 01:38:08,000

it's exciting to a lot of people i think

2670

01:38:11,910 --> 01:38:09,520

that might be the you know one of the

2671

01:38:14,470 --> 01:38:11,920

roots of interest in the ufo stuff and

2672

01:38:15,990 --> 01:38:14,480

paranormal stuff is because somebody

2673

01:38:17,590 --> 01:38:16,000

something somewhere showing us that we

2674

01:38:19,750 --> 01:38:17,600

don't know everything

2675

01:38:20,629 --> 01:38:19,760

well therefore as ray palmer said many

2676

01:38:23,910 --> 01:38:20,639

times

2677

01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:23,920

flying saucers are here to make us think

2678

01:38:26,470 --> 01:38:24,800

yes

2679

01:38:28,310 --> 01:38:26,480

i i think they are and a lot of these

2680

01:38:30,430 --> 01:38:28,320

things flying saucers the close

2681

01:38:32,470 --> 01:38:30,440

encounters that come from them even

2682

01:38:35,030 --> 01:38:32,480

cryptozoological stuff it's here to make

2683

01:38:36,629 --> 01:38:35,040

us think and and push us forward bud

2684

01:38:37,750 --> 01:38:36,639

hopkins no matter what you think about

2685

01:38:40,229 --> 01:38:37,760

him i've

2686

01:38:43,830 --> 01:38:40,239

taped of a video of him lecturing years

2687

01:38:46,310 --> 01:38:43,840

ago like 90 no

2688

01:38:47,830 --> 01:38:46,320

or 86 something like that and he said

2689

01:38:49,830 --> 01:38:47,840

the one quote i remember from him and he

2690

01:38:51,189 --> 01:38:49,840

said his ufos are dragging us kicking

2691

01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:51,199

and screaming into the science of the

2692

01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:53,280

21st century i don't know if it's drag

2693

01:38:57,669 --> 01:38:55,440

is kicking screaming to the science

2694

01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:57,679

but the the problems brought up by it

2695

01:39:01,750 --> 01:38:59,360

don't make any sense in the way that

2696

01:39:03,350 --> 01:39:01,760

we've been taught to make sense

2697

01:39:06,070 --> 01:39:03,360

so i think we have to make sense in a

2698

01:39:07,750 --> 01:39:06,080

different way or you know or embrace the

2699

01:39:09,590 --> 01:39:07,760

nonsense and see where that takes us so

2700

01:39:11,990 --> 01:39:09,600

you know hence my little thing about

2701
01:39:13,350 --> 01:39:12,000
simon's in there well i think if you go

2702
01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:13,360
back and if you can even get the

2703
01:39:17,910 --> 01:39:14,880
magazines anymore

2704
01:39:20,070 --> 01:39:17,920
go back to ray palmer's flying saucers

2705
01:39:22,149 --> 01:39:20,080
and search this is after he

2706
01:39:24,550 --> 01:39:22,159
split off from fate magazine

2707
01:39:26,470 --> 01:39:24,560
and he talked about holes at the polls

2708
01:39:27,350 --> 01:39:26,480
and he talked about all sorts of crazy

2709
01:39:29,750 --> 01:39:27,360
things

2710
01:39:31,830 --> 01:39:29,760
and he presented theories

2711
01:39:33,109 --> 01:39:31,840
not necessarily that they're to be taken

2712
01:39:35,590 --> 01:39:33,119
literally

2713
01:39:37,189 --> 01:39:35,600

but to think about possibilities

2714

01:39:38,870 --> 01:39:37,199

and a lot of people think he was just

2715

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:38,880

putting us i remember

2716

01:39:42,310 --> 01:39:40,639

one of his close friends that i talked

2717

01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:42,320

to quite a few times

2718

01:39:47,750 --> 01:39:45,600

in the 60s late 60s early 70s otto

2719

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:47,760

binder who's well known as a science

2720

01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:50,080

fiction writer he was a comic book

2721

01:39:53,510 --> 01:39:52,400

writer who wrote captain america with

2722

01:39:56,310 --> 01:39:53,520

stan lee

2723

01:40:00,310 --> 01:39:56,320

the original shazam captain marvel and

2724

01:40:02,310 --> 01:40:00,320

in 1959 created or co-created supergirl

2725

01:40:04,390 --> 01:40:02,320

yeah and he was close with ray palmer

2726

01:40:05,990 --> 01:40:04,400
and he said you know he's just

2727

01:40:08,310 --> 01:40:06,000
saying this stuff

2728

01:40:10,390 --> 01:40:08,320
to get people to respond in the letters

2729

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:10,400
to the editor column

2730

01:40:15,270 --> 01:40:13,040
and start debates back and forth that's

2731

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:15,280
it but i think palmer had a deeper

2732

01:40:19,510 --> 01:40:17,119
purpose in mind here

2733

01:40:21,830 --> 01:40:19,520
again that was to get you to think about

2734

01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:21,840
possibilities because that's a way to

2735

01:40:25,109 --> 01:40:23,600
advance the discussion if it's just

2736

01:40:27,109 --> 01:40:25,119
spaceships and

2737

01:40:29,109 --> 01:40:27,119
the next sighting you get bored with

2738

01:40:30,870 --> 01:40:29,119

that pretty easily i know that

2739

01:40:32,950 --> 01:40:30,880

in the old days i was working with jim

2740

01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:32,960

mosley over at saucer news

2741

01:40:35,830 --> 01:40:34,880

and he told me frankly i'm bored with

2742

01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:35,840

sightings you know unless there's

2743

01:40:38,550 --> 01:40:37,679

something extraordinary or strange about

2744

01:40:40,229 --> 01:40:38,560

them

2745

01:40:42,070 --> 01:40:40,239

it's the same old thing

2746

01:40:44,950 --> 01:40:42,080

but the problem i have with a place like

2747

01:40:47,350 --> 01:40:44,960

mufon and i hope they're getting more

2748

01:40:49,270 --> 01:40:47,360

open to different possibilities now the

2749

01:40:52,310 --> 01:40:49,280

problem i have is that's where they went

2750

01:40:54,070 --> 01:40:52,320

their growth has been stunted since 1969

2751
01:40:56,550 --> 01:40:54,080
it's just okay you see something strange

2752
01:40:59,030 --> 01:40:56,560
in the sky maybe it lands get the

2753
01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:59,040
description let's go on to the next case

2754
01:41:02,229 --> 01:41:00,719
yeah i think they're trying to change

2755
01:41:04,629 --> 01:41:02,239
that i hope they are according to

2756
01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:04,639
cassidy who i had on my show they are

2757
01:41:08,870 --> 01:41:06,880
trying to change that and i've seen a

2758
01:41:11,109 --> 01:41:08,880
little bit of evidence of that

2759
01:41:13,590 --> 01:41:11,119
well i have asked chris to invite his

2760
01:41:16,229 --> 01:41:13,600
friend jan harzam the international

2761
01:41:18,229 --> 01:41:16,239
director of mufon back on let's talk to

2762
01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:18,239
him now in connection with that here's

2763
01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:20,480

another thing as you know chris has his

2764

01:41:25,590 --> 01:41:23,040

project san luis valley project

2765

01:41:27,109 --> 01:41:25,600

mark rodiger of the center for ufo

2766

01:41:30,070 --> 01:41:27,119

studies working with leslie kane and

2767

01:41:33,590 --> 01:41:30,080

others has a ufo data project and we

2768

01:41:35,109 --> 01:41:33,600

have this cubesat from canada we had a

2769

01:41:37,830 --> 01:41:35,119

guest on to talk about that that's going

2770

01:41:40,229 --> 01:41:37,840

to be a ufo detection system in low

2771

01:41:42,870 --> 01:41:40,239

orbit and apparently it's all scheduled

2772

01:41:45,830 --> 01:41:42,880

already to go up next year and we have

2773

01:41:47,590 --> 01:41:45,840

the projects for possible ufo detectors

2774

01:41:49,109 --> 01:41:47,600

and now because of the technology the

2775

01:41:50,870 --> 01:41:49,119

fact that you can get a

2776

01:41:52,950 --> 01:41:50,880

personal computer in your pocket it's

2777

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:52,960

not super expensive to create these

2778

01:41:56,470 --> 01:41:55,440

systems do you think if we

2779

01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:56,480

send up

2780

01:42:01,990 --> 01:42:00,239

ufo detectors in orbit or put them in

2781

01:42:03,030 --> 01:42:02,000

places where there's a lot of activity

2782

01:42:04,709 --> 01:42:03,040

around the

2783

01:42:06,629 --> 01:42:04,719

earth do you think they'll actually find

2784

01:42:07,669 --> 01:42:06,639

something or will the phenomenon just go

2785

01:42:09,030 --> 01:42:07,679

elsewhere

2786

01:42:10,470 --> 01:42:09,040

they'll find something it'll be

2787

01:42:11,910 --> 01:42:10,480

inconclusive

2788

01:42:13,350 --> 01:42:11,920

that's what i think

2789

01:42:14,629 --> 01:42:13,360

i don't think they shouldn't do it

2790

01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:14,639

because there's always the chance that

2791

01:42:18,790 --> 01:42:16,800

something incredible and cool and

2792

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:18,800

earth-shaking could happen

2793

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:20,719

however you know if we haven't got a

2794

01:42:24,550 --> 01:42:22,719

good picture of anything at this point

2795

01:42:26,229 --> 01:42:24,560

and you know

2796

01:42:29,430 --> 01:42:26,239

unless they have different cameras on it

2797

01:42:31,430 --> 01:42:29,440

different wavelengths got you know radar

2798

01:42:33,030 --> 01:42:31,440

and all kinds of things going on i don't

2799

01:42:35,669 --> 01:42:33,040

know if just a picture is going to

2800

01:42:37,030 --> 01:42:35,679

convince anybody of anything it might

2801
01:42:38,550 --> 01:42:37,040
who knows

2802
01:42:40,310 --> 01:42:38,560
although i i think a lot of people would

2803
01:42:42,650 --> 01:42:40,320
agree with me the more clear the picture

2804
01:42:43,990 --> 01:42:42,660
is the more i tend to think it's fake

2805
01:42:46,550 --> 01:42:44,000
[Laughter]

2806
01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:46,560
this is the pro problem with this thing

2807
01:42:52,149 --> 01:42:49,520
and that is when there are photos

2808
01:42:53,990 --> 01:42:52,159
99 of the time it's blurry

2809
01:42:56,149 --> 01:42:54,000
when you do see something it could be

2810
01:42:57,430 --> 01:42:56,159
something where it could be an adamski

2811
01:43:01,109 --> 01:42:57,440
photo

2812
01:43:03,270 --> 01:43:01,119
they've got what

2813
01:43:05,510 --> 01:43:03,280

light bulbs or something as the base for

2814

01:43:07,750 --> 01:43:05,520

the ufos yeah by the way i heard from

2815

01:43:08,709 --> 01:43:07,760

somebody who wanted to come on the power

2816

01:43:11,109 --> 01:43:08,719

cast

2817

01:43:12,870 --> 01:43:11,119

and tell us about george adamski and all

2818

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:12,880

the great things he did

2819

01:43:16,790 --> 01:43:14,880

and i wrote back and i said

2820

01:43:19,990 --> 01:43:16,800

didn't you know this was proven to be a

2821

01:43:22,390 --> 01:43:20,000

hoax years ago it was shown to be a hoax

2822

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:22,400

it was exposed and i pointed her to the

2823

01:43:28,709 --> 01:43:26,000

adamski expose issue from 1957 that yeah

2824

01:43:30,629 --> 01:43:28,719

we have posted at jimmosley.com that

2825

01:43:32,390 --> 01:43:30,639

kurt collins put up there

2826

01:43:35,109 --> 01:43:32,400

i haven't heard back from her

2827

01:43:37,590 --> 01:43:35,119

but i think she really didn't expect

2828

01:43:39,109 --> 01:43:37,600

that reaction i mean people jump into

2829

01:43:40,310 --> 01:43:39,119

this field

2830

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:40,320

and something

2831

01:43:44,470 --> 01:43:42,400

catches their interest

2832

01:43:46,070 --> 01:43:44,480

and they are oblivious

2833

01:43:48,870 --> 01:43:46,080

to what has gone before so they just

2834

01:43:50,709 --> 01:43:48,880

simply repeat the same old mistakes

2835

01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:50,719

well the thing is it

2836

01:43:55,350 --> 01:43:53,280

you know this the idea i got from robert

2837

01:43:59,350 --> 01:43:55,360

anton wilson a long time ago was which

2838

01:44:01,030 --> 01:43:59,360

was to examine everything and

2839

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:01,040

but believe nothing

2840

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:03,440

and especially with the ufo thing i mean

2841

01:44:09,030 --> 01:44:06,400

i try to be as agnostic as possible like

2842

01:44:10,470 --> 01:44:09,040

to the point where people get mad at me

2843

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:10,480

like well i don't have an idea about

2844

01:44:13,669 --> 01:44:12,480

that and you know there's a few things

2845

01:44:15,510 --> 01:44:13,679

actually there's quite a few things

2846

01:44:17,750 --> 01:44:15,520

where i think absolute crap don't worry

2847

01:44:18,950 --> 01:44:17,760

about that there's a very tiny few

2848

01:44:21,109 --> 01:44:18,960

things that i think that's very

2849

01:44:23,350 --> 01:44:21,119

interesting and it's uh and it's uh

2850

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:23,360

unknown and

2851

01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:24,880

you know further thought is needed on

2852

01:44:29,350 --> 01:44:27,360

this and for the research and you know

2853

01:44:30,950 --> 01:44:29,360

and we may never get the answer but

2854

01:44:32,550 --> 01:44:30,960

that's that that's not the point i think

2855

01:44:34,790 --> 01:44:32,560

the point is to

2856

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:34,800

attack it from as many different

2857

01:44:38,629 --> 01:44:37,360

angles as possible um

2858

01:44:40,149 --> 01:44:38,639

and maybe there'll be some you know

2859

01:44:42,870 --> 01:44:40,159

maybe somebody will find something out

2860

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:42,880

or maybe there'll be a uh a synthesis of

2861

01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:44,159

different things

2862

01:44:48,149 --> 01:44:46,480

um and like ray barker said i think in

2863

01:44:49,830 --> 01:44:48,159

one of his speeches and i think i said

2864

01:44:51,510 --> 01:44:49,840

this in the book too is like if if

2865

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:51,520

you're looking for the ufos look within

2866

01:44:55,270 --> 01:44:52,719

yourself and that's where you'll find

2867

01:44:56,870 --> 01:44:55,280

them um that he said that in the 50s i

2868

01:44:58,629 --> 01:44:56,880

think a few other people did too and

2869

01:44:59,350 --> 01:44:58,639

what the implication of that is to me is

2870

01:45:01,669 --> 01:44:59,360

that

2871

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:01,679

our perceptions and our expectations and

2872

01:45:07,270 --> 01:45:03,679

our hopes and fears and all this other

2873

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:07,280

stuff and our basic you know

2874

01:45:11,590 --> 01:45:08,880

genetics the way we're racing all that

2875

01:45:14,149 --> 01:45:11,600

has a huge impact on how we

2876

01:45:16,470 --> 01:45:14,159

perceive

2877

01:45:19,830 --> 01:45:16,480

report process the information remember

2878

01:45:20,790 --> 01:45:19,840

retail stories about ufos we have greg

2879

01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:20,800

bishop

2880

01:45:28,830 --> 01:45:22,560

more to come with jean and chris you're

2881

01:45:34,750 --> 01:45:33,430

paracast thank you for listening to gcn

2882

01:45:37,430 --> 01:45:34,760

be sure to visit

2883

01:45:39,270 --> 01:45:37,440

gcnlive.com today

2884

01:45:41,270 --> 01:45:39,280

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2885

01:45:42,629 --> 01:45:41,280

was a critically acclaimed success and

2886

01:45:44,550 --> 01:45:42,639

now there is the coming of the

2887

01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:44,560

protectors a former military

2888

01:45:48,870 --> 01:45:46,719

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2889

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:48,880

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2890

01:45:53,109 --> 01:45:51,520

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2891

01:45:55,350 --> 01:45:53,119

her distant planet are planning to

2892

01:45:57,830 --> 01:45:55,360

conquer the earth this is gripping

2893

01:45:59,750 --> 01:45:57,840

science fiction of the classic kind

2894

01:46:01,790 --> 01:45:59,760

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2895

01:46:03,990 --> 01:46:01,800

the protectors find out more at

2896

01:46:05,990 --> 01:46:04,000

rockoids.com that's rockoites

2897

01:46:07,109 --> 01:46:06,000

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s

2898

01:46:09,430 --> 01:46:07,119

dot com

2899

01:46:12,310 --> 01:46:09,440

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

2900

01:46:13,189 --> 01:46:12,320

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

2901

01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:13,199

same

2902

01:46:19,030 --> 01:46:16,239

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

2903

01:46:21,189 --> 01:46:19,040

year you get unlimited disk space

2904

01:46:23,669 --> 01:46:21,199

unlimited bandwidth and even the

2905

01:46:26,550 --> 01:46:23,679

low-cost plans put your sights on

2906

01:46:29,470 --> 01:46:26,560

high-performance ssds want to know more

2907

01:46:31,830 --> 01:46:29,480

about what dreamhost has to offer go to

2908

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:31,840

technical.com host

2909

01:46:36,239 --> 01:46:40,100

host

2910

01:46:43,830 --> 01:46:42,070

[Music]

2911

01:46:45,669 --> 01:46:43,840

december 7

2912

01:46:49,590 --> 01:46:45,679

1941

2913

01:46:51,910 --> 01:46:49,600

a date which will live in infamy 75

2914

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:51,920

years ago america suffered one of the

2915

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:54,639

worst moments in american history

2916

01:47:00,950 --> 01:46:57,119

the attack on pearl harbor

2917

01:47:03,669 --> 01:47:00,960

now you can remember december 7th 1941

2918

01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:03,679

with the purchase of the first ever 75th

2919

01:47:08,390 --> 01:47:06,239

anniversary pearl harbor legal tender

2920

01:47:13,750 --> 01:47:08,400

solid gold coin from the u.s money

2921

01:47:18,550 --> 01:47:16,070

right now for the official 75th

2922

01:47:21,270 --> 01:47:18,560

anniversary pearl harbor legal tender

2923

01:47:23,590 --> 01:47:21,280

gold coin from the u.s money reserve the

2924

01:47:25,109 --> 01:47:23,600

only company authorized to distribute

2925

01:47:28,229 --> 01:47:25,119

these 100

2926
01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:28,239
solid gold coins remember pearl harbor

2927
01:47:34,790 --> 01:47:30,960
with this limited official gold release

2928
01:47:34,800 --> 01:47:40,240
or online at usmoneyreserve.com

2929
01:47:40,250 --> 01:47:46,149
[Music]

2930
01:47:53,030 --> 01:47:49,350
welcome back to the paracast the gold

2931
01:47:54,310 --> 01:47:53,040
standard of paranormal radio

2932
01:48:01,189 --> 01:47:54,320
and now

2933
01:48:05,440 --> 01:48:03,030
he's trying to speak fast

2934
01:48:07,350 --> 01:48:05,450
well last time i did i went smoking

2935
01:48:09,669 --> 01:48:07,360
[Laughter]

2936
01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:09,679
oh speak very

2937
01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:11,199
smooth

2938
01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:14,000

my power is running low

2939

01:48:17,910 --> 01:48:16,159

sounds like the end of strawberry fields

2940

01:48:21,270 --> 01:48:17,920

forever where people think he really

2941

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:21,280

said i buried paul yeah strawberry sauce

2942

01:48:23,510 --> 01:48:22,560

i can't remember what it was supposed to

2943

01:48:24,790 --> 01:48:23,520

be

2944

01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:24,800

doesn't matter

2945

01:48:28,629 --> 01:48:26,800

we have to now when people report ufo

2946

01:48:29,350 --> 01:48:28,639

sightings what we do is

2947

01:48:30,870 --> 01:48:29,360

we

2948

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:30,880

record

2949

01:48:34,390 --> 01:48:33,119

what they said and then we play it

2950

01:48:37,350 --> 01:48:34,400

backwards

2951

01:48:39,830 --> 01:48:37,360

who do i don't know you know it's funny

2952

01:48:41,510 --> 01:48:39,840

ozil you're making i don't know i'm just

2953

01:48:43,189 --> 01:48:41,520

making it up as i go along that's how i

2954

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:43,199

love that idea it's completely

2955

01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:45,280

ridiculous and it's and it's uh that's

2956

01:48:48,390 --> 01:48:46,800

exactly what we need

2957

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:48,400

okay so it's gonna be like john lennon

2958

01:48:52,709 --> 01:48:50,880

used to do with music or he'd play

2959

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:52,719

musical instruments backwards and see

2960

01:48:57,590 --> 01:48:55,040

what happens so maybe we take a whitley

2961

01:48:59,430 --> 01:48:57,600

strieber talking about his encounters

2962

01:49:01,030 --> 01:48:59,440

with the visitors

2963

01:49:02,629 --> 01:49:01,040

and play it backwards

2964

01:49:04,229 --> 01:49:02,639

see the mistake people would make is

2965

01:49:05,350 --> 01:49:04,239

that there's a message there that he

2966

01:49:07,030 --> 01:49:05,360

didn't know that was there that

2967

01:49:08,790 --> 01:49:07,040

subconscious

2968

01:49:10,229 --> 01:49:08,800

i don't think that's the answer i mean

2969

01:49:12,790 --> 01:49:10,239

that i don't think people even could

2970

01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:12,800

think in that way what the the point is

2971

01:49:16,950 --> 01:49:15,119

is that you would hear something in

2972

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:16,960

there that would just set your mind off

2973

01:49:19,990 --> 01:49:18,320

in another direction that might be

2974

01:49:21,910 --> 01:49:20,000

fruitful do you know how i came up with

2975

01:49:23,990 --> 01:49:21,920

the idea for the i couldn't think of a

2976

01:49:25,270 --> 01:49:24,000

title for the book for months

2977

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:25,280

for three or four months while i was

2978

01:49:28,790 --> 01:49:26,880

trying to put it all together

2979

01:49:30,390 --> 01:49:28,800

and in desperation at the very last

2980

01:49:32,070 --> 01:49:30,400

minute and when red pill is saying i

2981

01:49:33,590 --> 01:49:32,080

need a title here so i can give you your

2982

01:49:36,070 --> 01:49:33,600

graphic for the cover

2983

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:36,080

i said okay i took the introduction to

2984

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:38,400

the book and i put it in an online cut

2985

01:49:42,149 --> 01:49:40,560

up generator which means it just takes

2986

01:49:42,870 --> 01:49:42,159

everything you wrote and reshuffles all

2987

01:49:44,390 --> 01:49:42,880

the

2988

01:49:45,990 --> 01:49:44,400

words randomly

2989

01:49:48,149 --> 01:49:46,000

and i just sat there and read what came

2990

01:49:49,910 --> 01:49:48,159

out and none of it made any real sense

2991

01:49:51,430 --> 01:49:49,920

and i wrote down any phrase that came to

2992

01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:51,440

my mind while i was reading this whether

2993

01:49:54,470 --> 01:49:53,040

it was printed there or that a phrase

2994

01:49:56,149 --> 01:49:54,480

that came to my mind by reading it and

2995

01:49:58,570 --> 01:49:56,159

one of the phrases that came up was it

2996

01:50:00,870 --> 01:49:58,580

defies language and i said that's it

2997

01:50:02,950 --> 01:50:00,880

[Laughter]

2998

01:50:04,310 --> 01:50:02,960

you can't figure it out it defies

2999

01:50:06,390 --> 01:50:04,320

language

3000

01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:06,400

i like the title because one i think the

3001
01:50:10,229 --> 01:50:08,480
the the uh what we're trying to describe

3002
01:50:11,990 --> 01:50:10,239
with ufo stuff and a few other weird

3003
01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:12,000
things i write about in the book

3004
01:50:15,990 --> 01:50:13,840
we are hamstrung by the language to

3005
01:50:17,510 --> 01:50:16,000
describe it because it already limits

3006
01:50:18,709 --> 01:50:17,520
how we're going to think about it and

3007
01:50:20,390 --> 01:50:18,719
the other funny thing is it's a book

3008
01:50:21,630 --> 01:50:20,400
called it defies language as it was made

3009
01:50:23,590 --> 01:50:21,640
which is made up of words

3010
01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:23,600
[Laughter]

3011
01:50:27,350 --> 01:50:25,920
so you can't say it

3012
01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:27,360
but you have to write a book about what

3013
01:50:30,149 --> 01:50:28,560

you can't say

3014

01:50:31,430 --> 01:50:30,159

yes well it's like you know you can

3015

01:50:32,950 --> 01:50:31,440

think of it like an artwork or like

3016

01:50:34,310 --> 01:50:32,960

poetry it's trying to say something that

3017

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:34,320

can't be said

3018

01:50:38,149 --> 01:50:35,679

you know by

3019

01:50:39,830 --> 01:50:38,159

by writing around it and and and uh

3020

01:50:41,910 --> 01:50:39,840

dancing around it in different ways and

3021

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:41,920

hoping that occasionally you poke at

3022

01:50:46,870 --> 01:50:44,400

what the essence of the thing is

3023

01:50:49,030 --> 01:50:46,880

if i if that makes any sense

3024

01:50:51,510 --> 01:50:49,040

if it doesn't we'll pretend it does

3025

01:50:54,350 --> 01:50:51,520

yeah i i really feel do feel like that

3026

01:50:57,430 --> 01:50:54,360

that we that a creative approach and a

3027

01:50:58,390 --> 01:50:57,440

non-specific or non-direct approach

3028

01:51:00,229 --> 01:50:58,400

is

3029

01:51:02,870 --> 01:51:00,239

part of you know it would be very

3030

01:51:04,550 --> 01:51:02,880

interesting to do that in a sustained

3031

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:04,560

concentrated way

3032

01:51:09,109 --> 01:51:06,400

uh and i think

3033

01:51:10,470 --> 01:51:09,119

certain people can probably do it um

3034

01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:10,480

and maybe they'll report something

3035

01:51:14,870 --> 01:51:12,239

interesting back to us

3036

01:51:17,750 --> 01:51:14,880

so it it i think if you approach it in

3037

01:51:20,149 --> 01:51:17,760

kind of an oblique way off to the side

3038

01:51:21,990 --> 01:51:20,159

and not meet it head on and say what is

3039

01:51:22,870 --> 01:51:22,000

this thing it's got to have an answer

3040

01:51:24,629 --> 01:51:22,880

you know

3041

01:51:28,149 --> 01:51:24,639

i i think some of the answers may be

3042

01:51:30,629 --> 01:51:28,159

hiding in a in a non-direct approach

3043

01:51:32,149 --> 01:51:30,639

that's just one of my ideas now you're a

3044

01:51:35,109 --> 01:51:32,159

pretty good writer

3045

01:51:37,030 --> 01:51:35,119

thank you but despite that you opted to

3046

01:51:39,030 --> 01:51:37,040

publish this book

3047

01:51:40,870 --> 01:51:39,040

yourself any reason why you didn't go to

3048

01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:40,880

a traditional publisher

3049

01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:42,719

uh one i didn't think anybody be

3050

01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:44,480

interested in it really enough to

3051

01:51:49,109 --> 01:51:46,080

publish it which i don't know if i'm

3052

01:51:50,870 --> 01:51:49,119

right or not and two uh i wanted to see

3053

01:51:53,189 --> 01:51:50,880

if i could do it myself

3054

01:51:55,350 --> 01:51:53,199

and three and this is completely you

3055

01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:55,360

know probably why most people one of the

3056

01:51:58,110 --> 01:51:56,960

reasons most people do is i want to keep

3057

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:58,120

more of the money from it

3058

01:52:00,629 --> 01:51:59,280

[Laughter]

3059

01:52:02,390 --> 01:52:00,639

if you go to a traditional publisher

3060

01:52:04,149 --> 01:52:02,400

it's they've got through a whole thing

3061

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:04,159

if you get a bestseller or sell

3062

01:52:08,229 --> 01:52:06,000

something or a few things that that do

3063

01:52:10,070 --> 01:52:08,239

really well you can do okay with it i

3064

01:52:12,950 --> 01:52:10,080

might not do another self-published book

3065

01:52:14,629 --> 01:52:12,960

but this one was it was kind of a job to

3066

01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:14,639

figure out but

3067

01:52:17,669 --> 01:52:16,159

um it was one of those things where it's

3068

01:52:19,510 --> 01:52:17,679

like i did it actually you know the

3069

01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:19,520

thing looks good it looks to me i think

3070

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:21,280

it looks like a regular professionally

3071

01:52:24,229 --> 01:52:22,480

published book it doesn't look

3072

01:52:25,510 --> 01:52:24,239

self-published and a great part of that

3073

01:52:26,629 --> 01:52:25,520

is due to red pill like i said at the

3074

01:52:27,430 --> 01:52:26,639

beginning

3075

01:52:29,830 --> 01:52:27,440

now

3076
01:52:31,189 --> 01:52:29,840
i want to mention one little segment of

3077
01:52:33,510 --> 01:52:31,199
the book

3078
01:52:36,390 --> 01:52:33,520
and it's long john nebel the art bell of

3079
01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:36,400
the 1950s and as you say correctly in

3080
01:52:39,990 --> 01:52:37,440
the book

3081
01:52:41,189 --> 01:52:40,000
most fans of coast to coast am aren't

3082
01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:41,199
aware

3083
01:52:45,030 --> 01:52:43,199
that late night paranormal radio is

3084
01:52:45,830 --> 01:52:45,040
nothing new

3085
01:52:48,950 --> 01:52:45,840
that

3086
01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:48,960
it started in the mid 50s with a former

3087
01:52:54,149 --> 01:52:50,639
carnival barker

3088
01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:54,159

named of long john neville yeah

3089

01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:55,040

and

3090

01:52:58,629 --> 01:52:56,639

this is something

3091

01:53:01,350 --> 01:52:58,639

that i would know because my brother was

3092

01:53:03,910 --> 01:53:01,360

once on that show one time

3093

01:53:05,990 --> 01:53:03,920

he came on that show this is maybe when

3094

01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:06,000

he was in his early 20s and i think they

3095

01:53:09,270 --> 01:53:07,520

wanted him back but he didn't really

3096

01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:09,280

want to stay up all night

3097

01:53:13,910 --> 01:53:11,040

he was working during the day he was

3098

01:53:16,390 --> 01:53:13,920

inventing retin-a i'm serious yeah the

3099

01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:16,400

acne medicine he was the inventor of

3100

01:53:21,189 --> 01:53:19,199

retin-a he invented reached toothbrushes

3101

01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:21,199

when he worked with johnson and johnson

3102

01:53:25,109 --> 01:53:23,280

so all these companies own the own the

3103

01:53:26,390 --> 01:53:25,119

uh patents so he doesn't make any money

3104

01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:26,400

off it damn it right

3105

01:53:29,910 --> 01:53:28,080

it doesn't matter he's been dead for 20

3106

01:53:31,990 --> 01:53:29,920

years oh okay

3107

01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:32,000

anyway what was he doing on neville i

3108

01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:33,840

don't know i think he had an interest in

3109

01:53:36,870 --> 01:53:36,000

some of this stuff also

3110

01:53:39,270 --> 01:53:36,880

one of

3111

01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:39,280

long john's close friends as you and i

3112

01:53:45,750 --> 01:53:42,960

know was jackie gleason jackie gleason

3113

01:53:46,950 --> 01:53:45,760

was really really deep into ufos but he

3114

01:53:50,070 --> 01:53:46,960

was also

3115

01:53:52,070 --> 01:53:50,080

a pretty skeptical guy i mean he didn't

3116

01:53:53,109 --> 01:53:52,080

take fools gladly

3117

01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:53,119

yeah

3118

01:53:56,950 --> 01:53:54,960

there was a there is a and i think you

3119

01:53:58,149 --> 01:53:56,960

can find it online somewhere

3120

01:54:02,550 --> 01:53:58,159

um

3121

01:54:05,430 --> 01:54:02,560

if i find it i'll put the link up but

3122

01:54:07,669 --> 01:54:05,440

it's a show with uh jackie gleason

3123

01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:07,679

calling in and talking to gray barker

3124

01:54:11,589 --> 01:54:09,920

and gray barker's joking with him

3125

01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:11,599

because that's what gray barker did and

3126

01:54:15,990 --> 01:54:14,400

gleeson is getting pissed at him

3127

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:16,000

it's like you know he keeps saying you

3128

01:54:19,990 --> 01:54:17,840

know why can't you be straight with me

3129

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:20,000

why would you say that and he's like and

3130

01:54:23,589 --> 01:54:22,000

parker's like calm down i'm just messing

3131

01:54:25,589 --> 01:54:23,599

around dude

3132

01:54:28,390 --> 01:54:25,599

and that makes gleeson even more pissed

3133

01:54:32,310 --> 01:54:30,550

he didn't know about gray barker and

3134

01:54:34,870 --> 01:54:32,320

what gray barker was but i agree with

3135

01:54:37,589 --> 01:54:34,880

you he's very serious about this as

3136

01:54:39,189 --> 01:54:37,599

funny as he could be on tv and in his

3137

01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:39,199

early movie career

3138

01:54:44,070 --> 01:54:42,080

brilliant comedian yep i mean really

3139

01:54:45,510 --> 01:54:44,080

incredible created memorable characters

3140

01:54:46,709 --> 01:54:45,520

of course we only think about ralph

3141

01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:46,719

cramden

3142

01:54:51,510 --> 01:54:49,199

yeah but there were a number of others

3143

01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:51,520

reginald van gleesen for example kind of

3144

01:54:58,070 --> 01:54:52,800

poking fun

3145

01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:58,080

mitt romney

3146

01:55:02,229 --> 01:54:59,840

although

3147

01:55:05,430 --> 01:55:02,239

he didn't know about mitt romney

3148

01:55:07,669 --> 01:55:05,440

donald trump uh 50 years ago so

3149

01:55:09,589 --> 01:55:07,679

well the problem is here donald trump is

3150

01:55:12,390 --> 01:55:09,599

poking fun on himself the point being

3151

01:55:13,750 --> 01:55:12,400

here is that long john nebel

3152

01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:13,760

was a showman

3153

01:55:16,790 --> 01:55:15,679

yes and sometimes he pulls stunts on the

3154

01:55:18,709 --> 01:55:16,800

air

3155

01:55:20,870 --> 01:55:18,719

like for example one time grey barker is

3156

01:55:22,950 --> 01:55:20,880

talking about the men in black and he

3157

01:55:25,030 --> 01:55:22,960

said something about oh well you know

3158

01:55:27,350 --> 01:55:25,040

none of that stuff's happening here and

3159

01:55:29,589 --> 01:55:27,360

immediatly the show stops and music

3160

01:55:30,870 --> 01:55:29,599

goes on and they pretend that they got a

3161

01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:30,880

phone call

3162

01:55:37,350 --> 01:55:32,800

from somebody in management saying take

3163

01:55:41,430 --> 01:55:39,589

and it's one of the famous stunts that

3164

01:55:43,430 --> 01:55:41,440

long john pulled because

3165

01:55:45,750 --> 01:55:43,440

he i don't know if he had a personal

3166

01:55:46,790 --> 01:55:45,760

interest in ufos or only thought it was

3167

01:55:48,149 --> 01:55:46,800

fodder

3168

01:55:50,310 --> 01:55:48,159

for ratings

3169

01:55:52,390 --> 01:55:50,320

success

3170

01:55:53,270 --> 01:55:52,400

i don't know i mean i met the guy a few

3171

01:55:55,430 --> 01:55:53,280

times

3172

01:55:58,830 --> 01:55:55,440

and he was a pretty nasty dude

3173

01:56:04,310 --> 01:56:02,390

nasty is the pope catholic

3174

01:56:06,550 --> 01:56:04,320

well i never met the man i have no idea

3175

01:56:08,709 --> 01:56:06,560

i mean what do you mean nasty he was

3176

01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:08,719

like rude and and horrible with people

3177

01:56:11,910 --> 01:56:09,520

or

3178

01:56:12,830 --> 01:56:11,920

he could be rude he could be sarcastic

3179

01:56:16,310 --> 01:56:12,840

oh

3180

01:56:18,070 --> 01:56:16,320

okay yes but the thing is that uh

3181

01:56:19,990 --> 01:56:18,080

i had i've had discussions with people

3182

01:56:22,229 --> 01:56:20,000

about this like what

3183

01:56:23,830 --> 01:56:22,239

what kind of person makes a really good

3184

01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:23,840

entertainer sometimes they're people you

3185

01:56:26,470 --> 01:56:25,199

don't want to hang out with or want to

3186

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:26,480

be friends with

3187

01:56:30,229 --> 01:56:28,639

but they're great entertainers

3188

01:56:32,870 --> 01:56:30,239

um and that's what neville was doing he

3189

01:56:34,390 --> 01:56:32,880

was entertaining people first

3190

01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:34,400

like like i said in the article i think

3191

01:56:38,149 --> 01:56:36,080

somewhere he is his quote was i don't

3192

01:56:40,310 --> 01:56:38,159

buy the gaff he didn't he didn't believe

3193

01:56:42,229 --> 01:56:40,320

any of the stuff that was on his show

3194

01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:42,239

he just he just thought it was really

3195

01:56:45,109 --> 01:56:44,080

good radio and he was right and the

3196

01:56:47,189 --> 01:56:45,119

funny thing is that most people

3197

01:56:49,270 --> 01:56:47,199

listening to a show did buy it all which

3198

01:56:52,149 --> 01:56:49,280

he thought was uproariously funny

3199

01:56:55,030 --> 01:56:52,159

exactly and when you ask him about his

3200

01:56:58,390 --> 01:56:55,040

belief he'd say for example i have no

3201

01:57:00,310 --> 01:56:58,400

doubt that ufos are spaceships

3202

01:57:03,189 --> 01:57:00,320

but that doesn't mean i believe ufos or

3203

01:57:07,270 --> 01:57:04,950

i mean it was really tricky the things

3204

01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:07,280

he would do the word games he would play

3205

01:57:10,390 --> 01:57:08,639

and this is a guy i don't even think he

3206

01:57:12,310 --> 01:57:10,400

even made it into high school

3207

01:57:13,669 --> 01:57:12,320

the key is here is that there would be

3208

01:57:15,830 --> 01:57:13,679

no art bell

3209

01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:15,840

doing coast to coast am

3210

01:57:20,550 --> 01:57:18,159

and talking about the paranormal if

3211

01:57:23,109 --> 01:57:20,560

there wasn't the example set first by a

3212

01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:23,119

long john nibble in the 50s 60s

3213

01:57:27,430 --> 01:57:24,960

seventies we've got more to come with

3214

01:57:30,240 --> 01:57:27,440

greg bishop and jean and chris you're in

3215

01:57:37,030 --> 01:57:30,250

the paracas

3216

01:57:39,430 --> 01:57:37,040

[Music]

3217

01:57:42,070 --> 01:57:39,440

if you're fascinated by ufos ancient

3218

01:57:44,470 --> 01:57:42,080

aliens archaeological mysteries ghost

3219

01:57:46,709 --> 01:57:44,480

hunting atlantis and any other

3220

01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:46,719

paranormal topic as we are be sure to

3221

01:57:52,950 --> 01:57:49,760

check out ap magazine.info each month

3222

01:57:55,510 --> 01:57:52,960

since 1985 it has presented the latest

3223

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:55,520

research by top researchers like andrew

3224

01:58:00,390 --> 01:57:58,639

cullens brad steiger and many others and

3225

01:58:02,550 --> 01:58:00,400

contains interviews with such leading

3226

01:58:04,470 --> 01:58:02,560

personalities as jacques valet check

3227

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:04,480

click on one of their banners and check

3228

01:58:09,350 --> 01:58:06,960

out ap apmagazine.info

3229

01:58:12,149 --> 01:58:09,360

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

3230

01:58:13,030 --> 01:58:12,159

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3231

01:58:16,070 --> 01:58:13,040

same

3232

01:58:18,870 --> 01:58:16,080

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

3233

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:18,880

year you get unlimited disk space

3234

01:58:23,750 --> 01:58:21,280

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3235

01:58:25,669 --> 01:58:23,760

cost plans put your sights on high

3236

01:58:27,589 --> 01:58:25,679

performance ssds

3237

01:58:31,669 --> 01:58:27,599

want to know more about what dreamhost

3238

01:58:35,030 --> 01:58:31,679

has to offer go to technical.com host

3239

01:58:36,070 --> 01:58:35,040

once again that's technical dot com

3240

01:58:37,189 --> 01:58:36,080

slash

3241

01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:37,199

host

3242

01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:39,199

hi my name is scott fuchs teacher and

3243

01:58:43,350 --> 01:58:41,360

rowing coach for over 14 years i was

3244

01:58:45,830 --> 01:58:43,360

sluggish overweight on prescription

3245

01:58:48,149 --> 01:58:45,840

drugs and only 30-something fortunately

3246

01:58:50,629 --> 01:58:48,159

i was referred to dr z and happy to say

3247

01:58:52,470 --> 01:58:50,639

dr z's all natural protocols over a

3248

01:58:54,470 --> 01:58:52,480

consistent course resolved my health

3249

01:58:57,030 --> 01:58:54,480

issues i'm in the best shape of my life

3250

01:59:00,310 --> 01:58:57,040

and most importantly on zero medications

3251

01:59:02,310 --> 01:59:00,320

i'm dr stanowski author of evology

3252

01:59:04,629 --> 01:59:02,320

trained as a primary care physician

3253

01:59:07,030 --> 01:59:04,639

surgical manipulation under anesthesia

3254

01:59:08,709 --> 01:59:07,040

expert in nutrition diet weight loss

3255

01:59:11,109 --> 01:59:08,719

immune system and i specialize in

3256

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:11,119

chiropractic my 15 years of professional

3257

01:59:14,629 --> 01:59:12,800

experience has taught me the four keys

3258

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:14,639

to vibrant health a balanced muscular

3259

01:59:18,950 --> 01:59:16,719

skeletal system an integrated nervous

3260

01:59:20,709 --> 01:59:18,960

system a flowing lymphatic system and a

3261

01:59:22,629 --> 01:59:20,719

body filled with over 90 essential

3262

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:22,639

nutrients this has been a secret too

3263

01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:24,960

long actualize your potential reverse

3264

01:59:32,310 --> 01:59:29,589

one 201

3265

01:59:38,629 --> 01:59:32,320

seven seven two zero one nine four five

3266

01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:40,629

oh ten thousand dollars or more to the

3267

01:59:45,830 --> 01:59:43,440

irs get on board with the tax admiral

3268

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:45,840

don't take on the irs alone i'll cut

3269

01:59:50,550 --> 01:59:48,000

penalties and reduce your overall tax

3270

01:59:53,189 --> 01:59:50,560

bill sometimes i can even get it zeroed

3271

01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:53,199

out completely we're an a-rated company

3272

01:59:57,750 --> 01:59:54,800

helping people clean up their mess with

3273

02:00:00,910 --> 01:59:57,760

the irs if you owe 10 000 or more than

3274

02:00:02,709 --> 02:00:00,920

call the tax admiral call

3275

02:00:09,400 --> 02:00:02,719

800-287-7180 again that's

3276

02:00:13,550 --> 02:00:12,229

[Music]

3277

02:00:18,870 --> 02:00:13,560

7th

3278

02:00:21,270 --> 02:00:18,880

1941 a date which will live in infamy 75

3279

02:00:24,149 --> 02:00:21,280

years ago america suffered one of the

3280

02:00:26,390 --> 02:00:24,159

worst moments in american history the

3281

02:00:30,229 --> 02:00:26,400

attack on pearl harbor

3282

02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:30,239

now you can remember december 7th 1941

3283

02:00:35,510 --> 02:00:32,960

with the purchase of the first ever 75th

3284

02:00:37,750 --> 02:00:35,520

anniversary pearl harbor legal tender

3285

02:00:43,030 --> 02:00:37,760

solid gold coin from the u.s money

3286

02:00:47,910 --> 02:00:45,350

right now for the official 75th

3287

02:00:50,629 --> 02:00:47,920

anniversary pearl harbor legal tender

3288

02:00:52,950 --> 02:00:50,639

gold coin from the u.s money reserve the

3289

02:00:54,390 --> 02:00:52,960

only company authorized to distribute

3290

02:00:57,510 --> 02:00:54,400

these 100

3291

02:01:00,229 --> 02:00:57,520

solid gold coins remember pearl harbor

3292

02:01:04,070 --> 02:01:00,239

with this limited official gold release

3293

02:01:04,080 --> 02:01:08,229

or online at usmoneyreserve.com

3294

02:01:12,229 --> 02:01:09,910

looking for that edge during those

3295

02:01:14,070 --> 02:01:12,239

intimate moments we see many ads for

3296

02:01:16,870 --> 02:01:14,080

enhancement but the side effects include

3297

02:01:18,790 --> 02:01:16,880

death at gcn team we should change the

3298

02:01:20,790 --> 02:01:18,800

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

3299

02:01:22,629 --> 02:01:20,800

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

3300

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:22,639

are not the only organs that require a

3301
02:01:28,070 --> 02:01:25,040
healthy vascular system for proper blood

3302
02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:28,080
flow at the right moment go to gcnt.com

3303
02:01:40,470 --> 02:01:33,390
that's

3304
02:01:45,189 --> 02:01:42,709
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3305
02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:45,199
comment or question about the paracast

3306
02:01:51,990 --> 02:01:48,719
send it to news at theparacast.com

3307
02:01:53,830 --> 02:01:52,000
that's news at theparacast.com

3308
02:01:56,310 --> 02:01:53,840
and don't forget to visit our famous

3309
02:02:00,629 --> 02:01:56,320
paracast community forums at

3310
02:02:05,589 --> 02:02:02,550
all right we're getting to the end of

3311
02:02:07,669 --> 02:02:05,599
this but not by a long shot

3312
02:02:09,189 --> 02:02:07,679
you have a article you wrote here in

3313
02:02:12,310 --> 02:02:09,199

your book

3314

02:02:14,870 --> 02:02:12,320

alien evolution alien motivation

3315

02:02:16,550 --> 02:02:14,880

and you start where you talk to

3316

02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:16,560

you're gonna have to remind me what i

3317

02:02:23,270 --> 02:02:20,480

said okay dates 5 24 2007. on a

3318

02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:23,280

promotional tour for star trek 4

3319

02:02:27,270 --> 02:02:25,440

director leonard nimoy was asked if he

3320

02:02:29,750 --> 02:02:27,280

thought that whales who play a major

3321

02:02:34,310 --> 02:02:29,760

role in the film story were ahead or

3322

02:02:36,470 --> 02:02:34,320

behind us in the evolutionary continuum

3323

02:02:38,310 --> 02:02:36,480

and you talk about his answer

3324

02:02:40,390 --> 02:02:38,320

yeah well his answer was

3325

02:02:41,990 --> 02:02:40,400

he didn't he thought for a second i

3326

02:02:43,830 --> 02:02:42,000

think this is a friend of mine that went

3327

02:02:45,350 --> 02:02:43,840

to the press junket and actually saw

3328

02:02:47,750 --> 02:02:45,360

nimoy say this

3329

02:02:49,750 --> 02:02:47,760

what he said was well how about we don't

3330

02:02:52,149 --> 02:02:49,760

think of them as be ahead of us or

3331

02:02:54,229 --> 02:02:52,159

behind us but off to the side

3332

02:02:55,589 --> 02:02:54,239

which to my mind if you're thinking i i

3333

02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:55,599

mentioned this a little you know earlier

3334

02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:56,880

in the interview

3335

02:03:00,870 --> 02:02:58,800

people keep thinking that the aliens are

3336

02:03:01,990 --> 02:03:00,880

a hundred thousand years ahead of us or

3337

02:03:03,830 --> 02:03:02,000

whatever

3338

02:03:05,990 --> 02:03:03,840

well then you're already tracking them

3339

02:03:07,589 --> 02:03:06,000

into everything that you know already

3340

02:03:08,790 --> 02:03:07,599

it's hard to track things into things

3341

02:03:10,790 --> 02:03:08,800

you don't know

3342

02:03:12,870 --> 02:03:10,800

but you know consider the fact that they

3343

02:03:14,709 --> 02:03:12,880

may have evolved their thought and their

3344

02:03:16,790 --> 02:03:14,719

bodies and everything on a completely

3345

02:03:18,629 --> 02:03:16,800

different track than we would expect in

3346

02:03:20,470 --> 02:03:18,639

fact that's probably you know

3347

02:03:21,990 --> 02:03:20,480

if that if that happened it's almost a

3348

02:03:24,390 --> 02:03:22,000

certainty that they evolved along a

3349

02:03:27,189 --> 02:03:24,400

track that we can't even comprehend

3350

02:03:29,030 --> 02:03:27,199

so if we can't comprehend that where

3351

02:03:31,270 --> 02:03:29,040

does that leave us it leaves us

3352

02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:31,280

goes back to my original idea of

3353

02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:32,880

you know i think we're

3354

02:03:37,430 --> 02:03:35,280

contributing far more to the ufo dance

3355

02:03:39,270 --> 02:03:37,440

than we want to admit and that people

3356

02:03:40,709 --> 02:03:39,280

should probably be looking at you know

3357

02:03:44,229 --> 02:03:40,719

issues of

3358

02:03:46,470 --> 02:03:44,239

depth psychology uh folklore uh how

3359

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:46,480

memory works and all that

3360

02:03:50,550 --> 02:03:48,400

and following that you know following

3361

02:03:52,229 --> 02:03:50,560

that back to uh you know people's

3362

02:03:54,229 --> 02:03:52,239

original reports and how those were

3363

02:03:55,430 --> 02:03:54,239

encoded in their minds before they told

3364

02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:55,440

them to us

3365

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:57,360

burnt state on the forums he said

3366

02:03:59,589 --> 02:03:58,719

something that was really important i

3367

02:04:00,629 --> 02:03:59,599

thought

3368

02:04:02,310 --> 02:04:00,639

that

3369

02:04:04,229 --> 02:04:02,320

people are not telling a story about

3370

02:04:06,149 --> 02:04:04,239

what happened to them what they're doing

3371

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:06,159

is telling you their memory of it and

3372

02:04:10,550 --> 02:04:07,760

every time they tell the story it's

3373

02:04:12,790 --> 02:04:10,560

going to change ever so slightly so what

3374

02:04:15,270 --> 02:04:12,800

we're dealing with is the memory and a

3375

02:04:16,229 --> 02:04:15,280

memory is a is a notoriously imprecise

3376

02:04:17,030 --> 02:04:16,239

thing

3377

02:04:19,030 --> 02:04:17,040

so

3378

02:04:20,950 --> 02:04:19,040

i i think we have to look at how we you

3379

02:04:23,270 --> 02:04:20,960

know how how we deal with things and

3380

02:04:25,669 --> 02:04:23,280

what he also said a traumatic event a

3381

02:04:27,830 --> 02:04:25,679

ufo sighting is basically if it's close

3382

02:04:29,990 --> 02:04:27,840

enough it's kind of a traumatic event

3383

02:04:31,750 --> 02:04:30,000

you don't expect it it it completely

3384

02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:31,760

throws you for a loop and you have

3385

02:04:34,629 --> 02:04:33,040

something you've never encountered

3386

02:04:36,709 --> 02:04:34,639

before at least the majority of people

3387

02:04:38,709 --> 02:04:36,719

that see these things close up

3388

02:04:40,550 --> 02:04:38,719

and that becomes a traumatic event what

3389

02:04:43,430 --> 02:04:40,560

happens to people's brains when they

3390

02:04:45,750 --> 02:04:43,440

have something happen to them that is

3391

02:04:47,350 --> 02:04:45,760

startling unexpected and

3392

02:04:49,030 --> 02:04:47,360

whatever emotions or thoughts are going

3393

02:04:50,790 --> 02:04:49,040

through your mind when when that's going

3394

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:50,800

on i think that's a really important

3395

02:04:54,149 --> 02:04:52,800

part of the puzzle and like you said

3396

02:04:56,070 --> 02:04:54,159

earlier gene that everybody's

3397

02:04:58,149 --> 02:04:56,080

concentrating on how high was it how

3398

02:04:59,830 --> 02:04:58,159

fast it would go what color was it

3399

02:05:01,750 --> 02:04:59,840

that that's not nearly as important as

3400

02:05:03,750 --> 02:05:01,760

how to i think is how it affected the

3401
02:05:06,149 --> 02:05:03,760
person and how the person encoded that

3402
02:05:08,070 --> 02:05:06,159
experience uh for themselves and then

3403
02:05:10,310 --> 02:05:08,080
later telling it to other people you

3404
02:05:14,950 --> 02:05:10,320
have a section here in your book called

3405
02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:14,960
objectivity as an enemy of ufo study

3406
02:05:17,589 --> 02:05:16,159
yeah

3407
02:05:18,790 --> 02:05:17,599
i'm trying to remember what i wrote for

3408
02:05:21,350 --> 02:05:18,800
okay

3409
02:05:24,550 --> 02:05:21,360
it relates to a short on-camera

3410
02:05:27,030 --> 02:05:24,560
interview you did with paul kimball

3411
02:05:29,510 --> 02:05:27,040
yeah what did i say i think it's

3412
02:05:30,870 --> 02:05:29,520
something like

3413
02:05:33,109 --> 02:05:30,880

well you know what i've been going on

3414

02:05:35,109 --> 02:05:33,119

about it for most of the interview here

3415

02:05:37,030 --> 02:05:35,119

i think an objective view of the

3416

02:05:39,109 --> 02:05:37,040

phenomenon is

3417

02:05:42,870 --> 02:05:39,119

we've got enough of that it's all in the

3418

02:05:44,390 --> 02:05:42,880

databases the subjective view is

3419

02:05:46,950 --> 02:05:44,400

it's hard to get a handle on i don't

3420

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:46,960

even know how to how to um categorize

3421

02:05:51,990 --> 02:05:49,280

any of the subjective views but i think

3422

02:05:54,149 --> 02:05:52,000

that the subjective view what happens to

3423

02:05:55,990 --> 02:05:54,159

people how it makes them feel how it

3424

02:05:57,910 --> 02:05:56,000

might change their lives

3425

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:57,920

you know how did it affect their

3426

02:06:02,470 --> 02:05:59,599

interactions with other people or family

3427

02:06:03,669 --> 02:06:02,480

members or wives or husbands or

3428

02:06:04,709 --> 02:06:03,679

kids

3429

02:06:07,350 --> 02:06:04,719

that

3430

02:06:10,470 --> 02:06:07,360

has been ignored almost completely and i

3431

02:06:12,149 --> 02:06:10,480

think that might be a big part of the

3432

02:06:13,990 --> 02:06:12,159

a big part of solving the puzzle or

3433

02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:14,000

bringing into a solution of the puzzle

3434

02:06:17,189 --> 02:06:14,800

or

3435

02:06:18,870 --> 02:06:17,199

even you know towards an understanding

3436

02:06:19,669 --> 02:06:18,880

now here's one of the issues too you

3437

02:06:21,669 --> 02:06:19,679

find

3438

02:06:23,270 --> 02:06:21,679

you may actually get

3439

02:06:24,950 --> 02:06:23,280

a story about

3440

02:06:28,070 --> 02:06:24,960

what happened to someone's life like

3441

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:28,080

dale sparr yeah for example he is the

3442

02:06:33,589 --> 02:06:30,560

patrolman who chased ufos into another

3443

02:06:35,669 --> 02:06:33,599

state it totally wrecked his life

3444

02:06:37,350 --> 02:06:35,679

there was an article called a ufo a

3445

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:37,360

flying saucer called

3446

02:06:41,589 --> 02:06:39,119

harold or something like that because

3447

02:06:43,510 --> 02:06:41,599

dale sparred decided to call it that

3448

02:06:45,750 --> 02:06:43,520

it's a weird little news story i saw but

3449

02:06:47,830 --> 02:06:45,760

go ahead well we had someone on the show

3450

02:06:50,229 --> 02:06:47,840

who wrote a book about strange things in

3451

02:06:52,390 --> 02:06:50,239

ohio and he talked with the son of dale

3452

02:06:54,470 --> 02:06:52,400

sparr it was rather fascinating this is

3453

02:06:56,470 --> 02:06:54,480

a couple of years ago on the power cast

3454

02:06:58,709 --> 02:06:56,480

but the thing is here we report

3455

02:07:00,069 --> 02:06:58,719

matter of factly

3456

02:07:01,830 --> 02:07:00,079

what happened to people how it might

3457

02:07:04,229 --> 02:07:01,840

have changed their lives

3458

02:07:06,390 --> 02:07:04,239

but we don't focus on what's going on to

3459

02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:06,400

change your life just seeing something

3460

02:07:11,510 --> 02:07:08,239

strange in the sky

3461

02:07:13,430 --> 02:07:11,520

there has to be more to it than that

3462

02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:13,440

no no what what happened to the person

3463

02:07:17,830 --> 02:07:15,360

afterwards how did it change their world

3464

02:07:20,629 --> 02:07:17,840

view how did it change their

3465

02:07:22,870 --> 02:07:20,639

you know some people go crazy um dale

3466

02:07:24,390 --> 02:07:22,880

sparr actually i think he he

3467

02:07:26,229 --> 02:07:24,400

ended up living by himself in an

3468

02:07:28,709 --> 02:07:26,239

apartment somewhere and left his family

3469

02:07:30,390 --> 02:07:28,719

and you know

3470

02:07:32,629 --> 02:07:30,400

went crazy or died in obscurity or

3471

02:07:34,470 --> 02:07:32,639

something he certainly certainly it cost

3472

02:07:35,750 --> 02:07:34,480

him his job at the police department

3473

02:07:37,430 --> 02:07:35,760

just like a few

3474

02:07:40,470 --> 02:07:37,440

many other policemen who are involved in

3475

02:07:41,830 --> 02:07:40,480

ufo cases not because of you know maybe

3476

02:07:44,069 --> 02:07:41,840

not even because of the ridicule or

3477

02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:44,079

anything it's just because it the what's

3478

02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:46,560

the word the uh cognitive dissonance

3479

02:07:51,589 --> 02:07:49,199

that that it presented them with

3480

02:07:53,270 --> 02:07:51,599

scrambled their brains

3481

02:07:55,270 --> 02:07:53,280

now just to

3482

02:07:56,550 --> 02:07:55,280

present this okay

3483

02:07:58,629 --> 02:07:56,560

the

3484

02:08:01,189 --> 02:07:58,639

book we're talking about

3485

02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:01,199

is it came from ohio

3486

02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:03,440

the guest was the guy wrote it james

3487

02:08:09,069 --> 02:08:07,119

renner this is june 14 2014 he talks

3488

02:08:12,390 --> 02:08:09,079

about this case back in

3489

02:08:14,149 --> 02:08:12,400

1966 and like i said his insights were

3490

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:14,159

based on the fact that he talked to dale

3491

02:08:17,109 --> 02:08:15,360

sparrow's son

3492

02:08:19,189 --> 02:08:17,119

about how the entire family was broken

3493

02:08:20,709 --> 02:08:19,199

up you have to think about

3494

02:08:23,109 --> 02:08:20,719

what is there

3495

02:08:25,510 --> 02:08:23,119

about just seeing something in the sky

3496

02:08:27,109 --> 02:08:25,520

or following something or having one of

3497

02:08:29,910 --> 02:08:27,119

these experiences

3498

02:08:32,550 --> 02:08:29,920

that causes such a personal

3499

02:08:34,709 --> 02:08:32,560

impact on someone's life

3500

02:08:35,589 --> 02:08:34,719

i'm not talking about a ufo abduction

3501
02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:35,599
because

3502
02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:37,440
no when that happens

3503
02:08:42,069 --> 02:08:38,880
i mean it

3504
02:08:44,550 --> 02:08:42,079
you know someone can go literally crazy

3505
02:08:46,229 --> 02:08:44,560
and be really deeply impacted but just a

3506
02:08:48,709 --> 02:08:46,239
light in the sky or

3507
02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:48,719
maybe chasing a ufo

3508
02:08:52,280 --> 02:08:50,400
here's another quote ufos are here to

3509
02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:52,290
make us crazy

3510
02:08:56,470 --> 02:08:54,560
[Laughter]

3511
02:08:58,870 --> 02:08:56,480
and they do i mean

3512
02:09:00,310 --> 02:08:58,880
sometimes just reading about them can

3513
02:09:01,430 --> 02:09:00,320

affect your life and that's happened to

3514

02:09:02,950 --> 02:09:01,440

a lot of us

3515

02:09:04,870 --> 02:09:02,960

i don't know what direction my life

3516

02:09:06,550 --> 02:09:04,880

would have taken if i hadn't read that

3517

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:06,560

book that my brother

3518

02:09:11,750 --> 02:09:08,639

the guy who went on long john once

3519

02:09:13,430 --> 02:09:11,760

conveniently put on his coffee table

3520

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:13,440

left it there

3521

02:09:18,149 --> 02:09:16,079

and while he was at work i visited his

3522

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:18,159

home and his wife

3523

02:09:22,229 --> 02:09:20,159

gave me permission to take it home it

3524

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:22,239

was a library book

3525

02:09:26,069 --> 02:09:24,400

flying saucers from outer space by major

3526

02:09:28,149 --> 02:09:26,079

donald kehoe

3527

02:09:29,589 --> 02:09:28,159

i never knew him to be that much

3528

02:09:32,149 --> 02:09:29,599

interested in the subject he was

3529

02:09:33,189 --> 02:09:32,159

somewhat interested but he tried to play

3530

02:09:36,229 --> 02:09:33,199

the role

3531

02:09:38,709 --> 02:09:36,239

of serious scientists

3532

02:09:41,109 --> 02:09:38,719

i think partly because

3533

02:09:43,030 --> 02:09:41,119

his reputation as

3534

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:43,040

a research

3535

02:09:46,310 --> 02:09:44,719

executive

3536

02:09:48,709 --> 02:09:46,320

in the drug industry in the healthcare

3537

02:09:51,030 --> 02:09:48,719

industry so he didn't want to be tainted

3538

02:09:52,470 --> 02:09:51,040

by oh he's interested in ufos and maybe

3539

02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:52,480

that's why he didn't want to go back on

3540

02:09:56,550 --> 02:09:54,560

long john again

3541

02:09:57,910 --> 02:09:56,560

yeah i'm pretty sure you're right about

3542

02:10:00,950 --> 02:09:57,920

that

3543

02:10:02,790 --> 02:10:00,960

we have greg bishop and he has an

3544

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:02,800

interesting

3545

02:10:06,790 --> 02:10:05,440

fascinating book of essays articles he

3546

02:10:08,709 --> 02:10:06,800

wrote over the years

3547

02:10:10,790 --> 02:10:08,719

it defies language

3548

02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:10,800

and just describing the illustrations

3549

02:10:13,669 --> 02:10:11,760

from

3550

02:10:16,390 --> 02:10:13,679

red pill junkie

3551
02:10:20,220 --> 02:10:16,400
that defies language they're amazing

3552
02:10:28,069 --> 02:10:20,230
with gina and chris you're in

3553
02:10:28,079 --> 02:10:32,550
you for listening to gcn

3554
02:10:36,950 --> 02:10:33,390
visit

3555
02:10:40,870 --> 02:10:39,109
worried about lead fluoride and other

3556
02:10:43,350 --> 02:10:40,880
contaminants in your drinking water get

3557
02:10:45,669 --> 02:10:43,360
a pro pure with the pro 1g 2.0 cleanable

3558
02:10:47,750 --> 02:10:45,679
reusable filter and remove up to 200

3559
02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:47,760
contaminants drink water the way nature

3560
02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:49,760
meant it to be clean crisp and

3561
02:10:53,430 --> 02:10:51,360
refreshing see the complete line of

3562
02:10:55,510 --> 02:10:53,440
propure products including the new pro

3563
02:10:57,350 --> 02:10:55,520

max shower filter there's a pro pure for

3564

02:10:59,149 --> 02:10:57,360

you visit your authorized pro pure

3565

02:11:02,109 --> 02:10:59,159

dealer for details or

3566

02:11:08,830 --> 02:11:02,119

propureusa.com that's p-r-o-p-u-r

3567

02:11:10,470 --> 02:11:08,950

800-544-3533 the attorney responsible

3568

02:11:11,430 --> 02:11:10,480

principal office and used to

3569

02:11:12,310 --> 02:11:11,440

for the content of this ad this ad is

3570

02:11:13,109 --> 02:11:12,320

not legal advice and the choice of a

3571

02:11:14,069 --> 02:11:13,119

lawyer should not be based only on

3572

02:11:15,750 --> 02:11:14,079

advertisement services may not be

3573

02:11:17,990 --> 02:11:15,760

available in all states attention zarato

3574

02:11:19,510 --> 02:11:18,000

users if you or a loved one took xarelto

3575

02:11:20,870 --> 02:11:19,520

and suffered a serious bleeding event

3576

02:11:22,870 --> 02:11:20,880

you may be entitled to financial

3577

02:11:24,069 --> 02:11:22,880

compensation xarelto is a popular

3578

02:11:25,750 --> 02:11:24,079

prescription blood thinner used to

3579

02:11:27,109 --> 02:11:25,760

prevent blood clots and protect patients

3580

02:11:28,550 --> 02:11:27,119

from strokes these serious bleeding

3581

02:11:30,310 --> 02:11:28,560

events have led to numerous cases of

3582

02:11:32,910 --> 02:11:30,320

hospitalization and even death phone

3583

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:32,920

lines are open 24 7. call

3584

02:11:42,149 --> 02:11:40,790

i'm nick sobolesky a select quote agent

3585

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:42,159

with a true story that could save you

3586

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:44,159

hundreds of dollars a year a woman named

3587

02:11:50,069 --> 02:11:47,040

linda just called her husband ray has a

3588

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:50,079

300 000 group life insurance policy but

3589

02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:52,000

is changing jobs and can't take it with

3590

02:11:56,229 --> 02:11:54,480

them well i impartially shot the highly

3591

02:11:58,950 --> 02:11:56,239

rated term life insurance companies we

3592

02:12:00,390 --> 02:11:58,960

represent and found ray who is 41 and

3593

02:12:04,149 --> 02:12:00,400

takes medication to control his

3594

02:12:07,350 --> 02:12:04,159

cholesterol a 10-year 500 000 policy for

3595

02:12:09,510 --> 02:12:07,360

under 26 a month that's almost twice the

3596

02:12:11,750 --> 02:12:09,520

coverage for less than half of what he

3597

02:12:13,589 --> 02:12:11,760

had paid if select quote hasn't shot for

3598

02:12:14,950 --> 02:12:13,599

your life insurance you're probably

3599

02:12:17,260 --> 02:12:14,960

paying too much

3600

02:12:19,109 --> 02:12:17,270

for your free quote call

3601
02:12:20,149 --> 02:12:19,119
[Music]

3602
02:12:20,159 --> 02:12:24,310
that's 1-800-403-4885

3603
02:12:24,320 --> 02:12:28,149
1-800-403-4885

3604
02:12:33,430 --> 02:12:31,669
or go to selectquote.com we shop you

3605
02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:33,440
save get full details in the example

3606
02:12:35,910 --> 02:12:35,040
policy at slowgood.com commercials your

3607
02:12:37,189 --> 02:12:35,920
price could vary depending on your

3608
02:12:39,109 --> 02:12:37,199
health issuing company and other factors

3609
02:12:40,629 --> 02:12:39,119
not available in all states dr joel

3610
02:12:42,310 --> 02:12:40,639
wallach here if you're a baby boomer and

3611
02:12:43,669 --> 02:12:42,320
you're worried about the big epidemics

3612
02:12:45,350 --> 02:12:43,679
coming and i'm not talking about the

3613
02:12:47,270 --> 02:12:45,360

bird flu or the swine flu i'm talking

3614

02:12:49,430 --> 02:12:47,280

about epidemics of alzheimer's disease

3615

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:49,440

heart disease obesity diabetes arthritis

3616

02:12:52,950 --> 02:12:51,280

cancer that's because the 80 million

3617

02:12:54,550 --> 02:12:52,960

baby boomers followed all the advice of

3618

02:12:56,709 --> 02:12:54,560

doctors and uh oh houston we have a

3619

02:13:00,950 --> 02:12:56,719

problem see dr wallach live in little

3620

02:13:04,709 --> 02:13:00,960

rock arkansas saturday may 14th 1pm go

3621

02:13:10,310 --> 02:13:08,629

that's cdoc in arkansas.com

3622

02:13:12,709 --> 02:13:10,320

ted anderson telling you about jordan

3623

02:13:14,870 --> 02:13:12,719

rubin's beyond organic green fed raw

3624

02:13:16,790 --> 02:13:14,880

cheddar artesian cheese featuring whole

3625

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:16,800

milk created through ancient dairy

3626
02:13:21,750 --> 02:13:19,360
breeding unpasteurized untreated whole

3627
02:13:23,990 --> 02:13:21,760
milk on the same farm the cow's graze

3628
02:13:26,870 --> 02:13:24,000
containing natural sources of omega-3s

3629
02:13:29,350 --> 02:13:26,880
cla protein calcium probiotics and

3630
02:13:31,350 --> 02:13:29,360
enzymes i have never tasted cheese this

3631
02:13:34,910 --> 02:13:31,360
good and you need to try it contact your

3632
02:13:38,550 --> 02:13:34,920
youngevity distributor or call

3633
02:13:40,390 --> 02:13:38,560
877-878-4203 or go to gcnteam.com

3634
02:13:42,470 --> 02:13:40,400
you haven't experienced yogurt until

3635
02:13:44,709 --> 02:13:42,480
you've tried a mossy embodying health

3636
02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:44,719
and flavor in a true whole milk green

3637
02:13:48,870 --> 02:13:46,960
fed dairy beverage every sip pays homage

3638
02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:48,880

to our old world cows and the ancient

3639

02:13:52,870 --> 02:13:50,480

culturing methods their milk benefits

3640

02:13:55,350 --> 02:13:52,880

from with over 30 probiotics amasi's

3641

02:13:57,109 --> 02:13:55,360

undeniably nutritious refined cultured

3642

02:13:59,510 --> 02:13:57,119

sensation bolsters your health and

3643

02:14:01,669 --> 02:13:59,520

awakens your passion for dairy a mossy

3644

02:14:04,830 --> 02:14:01,679

so good and you need to try it contact

3645

02:14:08,229 --> 02:14:04,840

your youngevity distributor or call

3646

02:14:10,229 --> 02:14:08,239

877-878-4203 or go to gcnt.com

3647

02:14:12,310 --> 02:14:10,239

a good stove is at the top of the list

3648

02:14:14,149 --> 02:14:12,320

for any serious survivalist that's why

3649

02:14:16,629 --> 02:14:14,159

you have to see the full range at

3650

02:14:18,709 --> 02:14:16,639

emberlit.com simple elegant but

3651

02:14:21,109 --> 02:14:18,719

extraordinarily efficient available in

3652

02:14:23,510 --> 02:14:21,119

titanium or stainless steel the emberlit

3653

02:14:25,830 --> 02:14:23,520

line of stoves are ultra light pack flat

3654

02:14:27,910 --> 02:14:25,840

and work great fueled only by sticks and

3655

02:14:30,229 --> 02:14:27,920

debris from emergency situations to

3656

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:30,239

long-term survival amber lit stoves are

3657

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:32,159

up to the task amber lit the most

3658

02:14:43,830 --> 02:14:34,560

convenient easy to carry wood stoves on

3659

02:14:48,950 --> 02:14:46,470

hey this is marie d jones the author of

3660

02:14:51,589 --> 02:14:48,960

this book is from the future

3661

02:15:02,950 --> 02:14:51,599

and you are listening to the paracast

3662

02:15:06,629 --> 02:15:04,870

that's polly bishop

3663

02:15:09,589 --> 02:15:06,639

who now wants his cracker because it's

3664

02:15:11,430 --> 02:15:09,599

getting late and he needs his

3665

02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:11,440

ice cream or pizza or whatever he's

3666

02:15:13,669 --> 02:15:12,480

gonna have for dinner what are you gonna

3667

02:15:16,069 --> 02:15:13,679

have for dinner

3668

02:15:18,149 --> 02:15:16,079

uh probably pizza we had some last night

3669

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:18,159

what i do is i freeze the pizza and i

3670

02:15:20,790 --> 02:15:19,280

put it in the

3671

02:15:21,990 --> 02:15:20,800

and then i can all i have to do is take

3672

02:15:24,950 --> 02:15:22,000

it out and put it in the toaster and

3673

02:15:27,189 --> 02:15:24,960

it's called pizza bank

3674

02:15:29,189 --> 02:15:27,199

so i make a large uh

3675

02:15:31,109 --> 02:15:29,199

deposit when we first buy the pizza with

3676

02:15:32,950 --> 02:15:31,119

the leftovers and then i just make small

3677

02:15:35,189 --> 02:15:32,960

small withdrawals over the next few days

3678

02:15:38,550 --> 02:15:35,199

from the pizza bank

3679

02:15:41,990 --> 02:15:38,560

okay so what pizza place is this

3680

02:15:43,669 --> 02:15:42,000

larocco's pizza in culver city which is

3681

02:15:45,589 --> 02:15:43,679

incredibly good it's one of the few

3682

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:45,599

decent pizza places i've been making

3683

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:47,280

pizza myself i bought a little pizza

3684

02:15:50,790 --> 02:15:48,800

stone to put in the oven and all that

3685

02:15:52,709 --> 02:15:50,800

they come out great go have a pro make

3686

02:15:55,750 --> 02:15:52,719

it once in a while do you toss your

3687

02:15:57,510 --> 02:15:55,760

pizza and everything no i roll it out um

3688

02:15:59,350 --> 02:15:57,520

as thin as possible and then you know

3689

02:16:01,350 --> 02:15:59,360

put all the toppings on it and i make my

3690

02:16:03,510 --> 02:16:01,360

own tomato sauce by taking

3691

02:16:05,350 --> 02:16:03,520

canned italian tomatoes putting them in

3692

02:16:07,189 --> 02:16:05,360

a blender and putting in like some

3693

02:16:08,709 --> 02:16:07,199

italian herbs and some salt and a little

3694

02:16:11,270 --> 02:16:08,719

bit of

3695

02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:11,280

olive oil makes a great pizza sauce you

3696

02:16:15,350 --> 02:16:12,800

know here's the thing that's like new

3697

02:16:17,750 --> 02:16:15,360

york style pizza the thin crust yes i

3698

02:16:19,750 --> 02:16:17,760

like chicken crust okay i like thick

3699

02:16:21,750 --> 02:16:19,760

crust and you know what pizza i like

3700

02:16:24,470 --> 02:16:21,760

people are gonna think i'm crazy there's

3701

02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:24,480

a deep deep dish pizza from

3702

02:16:30,069 --> 02:16:27,119

little caesars like five dollars you go

3703

02:16:32,549 --> 02:16:30,079

to a little caesars or like a kmart has

3704

02:16:34,950 --> 02:16:32,559

a little caesars section yeah five

3705

02:16:36,709 --> 02:16:34,960

dollars you get four small slices plus a

3706

02:16:37,990 --> 02:16:36,719

drink okay

3707

02:16:40,549 --> 02:16:38,000

yeah now

3708

02:16:42,629 --> 02:16:40,559

a deep dish pizza is kind of like a

3709

02:16:45,030 --> 02:16:42,639

sicilian pizza from new york that's a

3710

02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:45,040

deep dish pizza it's very similar to it

3711

02:16:49,190 --> 02:16:46,960

yeah and this is really good maybe it's

3712

02:16:51,349 --> 02:16:49,200

because in this one store all across

3713

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:51,359

america and the world they make it right

3714

02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:53,519

but i really like that pizza as much as

3715

02:16:58,389 --> 02:16:55,840

any kind i get and i of course being

3716

02:16:59,830 --> 02:16:58,399

from new york have tasted the best pizza

3717

02:17:01,910 --> 02:16:59,840

i don't know why we're talking about

3718

02:17:05,190 --> 02:17:01,920

pizza because it's important pizza is

3719

02:17:09,190 --> 02:17:06,950

it's a lot of people's favorite food and

3720

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:09,200

i like it very much i've got this weird

3721

02:17:14,150 --> 02:17:11,679

thing i'm since i've been laid off like

3722

02:17:15,349 --> 02:17:14,160

about a year and a half ago and trying

3723

02:17:16,950 --> 02:17:15,359

to do this thing with the writing and

3724

02:17:19,110 --> 02:17:16,960

all that i'm exceedingly poor or at

3725

02:17:20,230 --> 02:17:19,120

least by my standards i'm i'm poor and

3726

02:17:21,750 --> 02:17:20,240

i'm trying to be very cheap with

3727

02:17:23,910 --> 02:17:21,760

everything the only thing i'm not cheap

3728

02:17:24,870 --> 02:17:23,920

on is food because if i don't have good

3729

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:24,880

food

3730

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:29,280

can do without you know another book or

3731

02:17:33,030 --> 02:17:31,679

i can do without you know some gadget or

3732

02:17:34,549 --> 02:17:33,040

you know a trip somewhere or whatever

3733

02:17:36,549 --> 02:17:34,559

but i can't do without good food

3734

02:17:37,830 --> 02:17:36,559

otherwise everything's lost i've always

3735

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:37,840

been like that i've been cooking since i

3736

02:17:42,309 --> 02:17:40,080

was eight years old well i don't cook

3737

02:17:44,150 --> 02:17:42,319

that much i can make a pretty mean steak

3738

02:17:46,790 --> 02:17:44,160

but what i do of course i've been going

3739

02:17:48,549 --> 02:17:46,800

through being poor and old which is not

3740

02:17:50,790 --> 02:17:48,559

fun to be poor and old especially in the

3741

02:17:52,389 --> 02:17:50,800

usa where they just want to send you out

3742

02:17:54,070 --> 02:17:52,399

the pasture i must be living in the

3743

02:17:56,230 --> 02:17:54,080

wrong country yeah i know i'm heading

3744

02:17:58,309 --> 02:17:56,240

for that in about next 20 years or so i

3745

02:18:00,309 --> 02:17:58,319

got to watch it well okay i've been

3746

02:18:03,910 --> 02:18:00,319

there already i've done that but what i

3747

02:18:05,589 --> 02:18:03,920

do is i go find the progreso soup for

3748

02:18:07,910 --> 02:18:05,599

about a dollar and a half if you find it

3749

02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:07,920

on sale that's pretty good i think it's

3750

02:18:11,509 --> 02:18:09,280

thicker

3751

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:11,519

and better flavor than a lot of the

3752

02:18:16,709 --> 02:18:14,559

canned soups you can find banquet

3753

02:18:18,549 --> 02:18:16,719

tv dinners for like a dollar twenty or a

3754

02:18:20,950 --> 02:18:18,559

dollar fifteen each

3755

02:18:23,190 --> 02:18:20,960

i don't go so much into the one dollar

3756

02:18:24,549 --> 02:18:23,200

specials at

3757

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:24,559

mcdonald's because i think it's just

3758

02:18:27,349 --> 02:18:25,840

really bad

3759

02:18:29,110 --> 02:18:27,359

yeah well i go to over the farmer's

3760

02:18:30,790 --> 02:18:29,120

market and i buy

3761

02:18:32,549 --> 02:18:30,800

probably not the cheapest produce but i

3762

02:18:34,549 --> 02:18:32,559

buy fresh produce and then i basically

3763

02:18:36,549 --> 02:18:34,559

just walk over there um or ride my

3764

02:18:37,990 --> 02:18:36,559

scooter over there it's like let's grab

3765

02:18:40,150 --> 02:18:38,000

a bunch of stuff and see what i can make

3766

02:18:41,750 --> 02:18:40,160

with it and it usually turns out okay

3767

02:18:44,309 --> 02:18:41,760

i've been making really nice italian

3768

02:18:46,389 --> 02:18:44,319

salads with um with smoked prosciutto in

3769

02:18:48,870 --> 02:18:46,399

them it's delicious well i'll tell you

3770

02:18:50,709 --> 02:18:48,880

what you do next time you're in arizona

3771

02:18:52,469 --> 02:18:50,719

bake a pizza

3772

02:18:55,750 --> 02:18:52,479

it wouldn't stay frozen though long

3773

02:18:58,230 --> 02:18:55,760

enough no no it wouldn't work or or if

3774

02:19:00,309 --> 02:18:58,240

you get a hotel room with a small stove

3775

02:19:02,309 --> 02:19:00,319

or something you can make it here bring

3776

02:19:05,349 --> 02:19:02,319

the ingredients over to my place

3777

02:19:07,669 --> 02:19:05,359

okay make us a pizza i'll do that

3778

02:19:09,990 --> 02:19:07,679

okay yeah that's the way to do it at

3779

02:19:12,150 --> 02:19:10,000

least your wife works right yes she does

3780

02:19:13,830 --> 02:19:12,160

she's a children's librarian and now

3781

02:19:15,990 --> 02:19:13,840

she's working for two

3782

02:19:17,910 --> 02:19:16,000

yeah no i mean i'm holding up my end of

3783

02:19:20,309 --> 02:19:17,920

it i work for coast to coast so that's a

3784

02:19:22,309 --> 02:19:20,319

little bit of income and i do some real

3785

02:19:23,750 --> 02:19:22,319

estate apartment management and that's

3786

02:19:25,110 --> 02:19:23,760

work for what

3787

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:25,120

for that show

3788

02:19:28,629 --> 02:19:27,280

you do what do you do for them uh web

3789

02:19:31,110 --> 02:19:28,639

work

3790

02:19:33,030 --> 02:19:31,120

oh okay no no i don't i don't choose the

3791

02:19:35,669 --> 02:19:33,040

guests i have nothing to do with what

3792

02:19:38,309 --> 02:19:35,679

they do it's i basically support

3793

02:19:40,150 --> 02:19:38,319

i help them you know create the website

3794

02:19:43,449 --> 02:19:40,160

okay so if there's a problem are you

3795

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:43,459

shocked stunned and and insulted now

3796

02:19:48,150 --> 02:19:44,960

[Laughter]

3797

02:19:49,830 --> 02:19:48,160

it's a website it's money who cares yeah

3798

02:19:51,590 --> 02:19:49,840

yeah it's it's it's not a lot of money

3799

02:19:53,349 --> 02:19:51,600

but as as i've you know as i got laid

3800

02:19:54,630 --> 02:19:53,359

off my post-production job i realize i'm

3801

02:19:57,030 --> 02:19:54,640

gonna have to have all kinds of little

3802

02:19:58,950 --> 02:19:57,040

streams of um income the other thing i'm

3803

02:20:00,950 --> 02:19:58,960

trying to do is fly drones for money and

3804

02:20:02,309 --> 02:20:00,960

um i just actually got a message today

3805

02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:02,319

saying that there might be a job coming

3806

02:20:05,750 --> 02:20:04,000

up here in the next couple of days which

3807

02:20:08,469 --> 02:20:05,760

is unfortunate because i won't be here

3808

02:20:09,910 --> 02:20:08,479

for a few days i'll be in dallas

3809

02:20:12,150 --> 02:20:09,920

why dallas

3810

02:20:13,590 --> 02:20:12,160

uh a fan of the show decided that he

3811

02:20:15,190 --> 02:20:13,600

wanted to fly me out there to talk to

3812

02:20:17,030 --> 02:20:15,200

people um

3813

02:20:19,190 --> 02:20:17,040

and i said i do it and it's turned into

3814

02:20:20,389 --> 02:20:19,200

a it's turned into a gathering

3815

02:20:22,230 --> 02:20:20,399

i think there's probably gonna be about

3816

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:22,240

30 of us there and it's basically just

3817

02:20:24,710 --> 02:20:23,439

me and a few other people are just going

3818

02:20:26,070 --> 02:20:24,720

to talk a little bit and then we're just

3819

02:20:27,830 --> 02:20:26,080

going to go and do stuff like go to

3820

02:20:29,750 --> 02:20:27,840

restaurants and go to dealey plaza and

3821

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:29,760

go to the assassination museum it's just

3822

02:20:33,349 --> 02:20:31,359

basically a bunch of fans and friends

3823

02:20:34,870 --> 02:20:33,359

getting together and hanging out

3824

02:20:37,030 --> 02:20:34,880

hey you'll come back to the show and

3825

02:20:38,870 --> 02:20:37,040

you'll talk about it i'm jealous

3826

02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:38,880

i like dallas i went to dallas once or

3827

02:20:42,230 --> 02:20:40,080

twice

3828

02:20:45,030 --> 02:20:42,240

and i kind of like the place

3829

02:20:47,750 --> 02:20:45,040

so i like it you i've been there once um

3830

02:20:49,510 --> 02:20:47,760

i stayed with a friend and um

3831

02:20:51,750 --> 02:20:49,520

we went to the assassination museum we

3832

02:20:53,590 --> 02:20:51,760

also went to the conspiracy museum which

3833

02:20:57,270 --> 02:20:53,600

doesn't exist anymore

3834

02:20:59,190 --> 02:20:57,280

um but yeah it it it is a fun place to

3835

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:59,200

visit and i'm looking forward to it i'm

3836

02:21:04,389 --> 02:21:01,680

leaving tomorrow

3837

02:21:06,070 --> 02:21:04,399

actually what he's doing he's leaving

3838

02:21:07,510 --> 02:21:06,080

a couple of days ago when you hear the

3839

02:21:10,550 --> 02:21:07,520

show on a sunday because we're doing it

3840

02:21:12,150 --> 02:21:10,560

on a wednesday evening yes

3841

02:21:14,309 --> 02:21:12,160

so i know that doesn't make sense let's

3842

02:21:16,710 --> 02:21:14,319

get back to our crazy business here okay

3843

02:21:18,469 --> 02:21:16,720

okay so in your essays

3844

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:18,479

you're talking about a lot of weird

3845

02:21:23,910 --> 02:21:21,280

stuff and not so weird stuff about some

3846

02:21:27,030 --> 02:21:23,920

fascinating people over the years at the

3847

02:21:29,349 --> 02:21:27,040

end of the day if you're deciding what

3848

02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:29,359

to do for the next 20 years to

3849

02:21:34,630 --> 02:21:31,680

get a handle on all this

3850

02:21:37,990 --> 02:21:34,640

and try to come to some realistic

3851
02:21:39,670 --> 02:21:38,000
conclusions not just unproven theories

3852
02:21:42,070 --> 02:21:39,680
what do you do what is greg bishop going

3853
02:21:44,630 --> 02:21:42,080
to do or does it matter

3854
02:21:50,070 --> 02:21:46,790
my i don't really have a plan the only

3855
02:21:52,469 --> 02:21:50,080
plan is to go where my my inspiration

3856
02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:52,479
and thoughts take me and talk to people

3857
02:21:57,910 --> 02:21:55,200
who i can learn something from um and

3858
02:22:00,230 --> 02:21:57,920
then above all that is to

3859
02:22:02,469 --> 02:22:00,240
is to have fun i mean talking to people

3860
02:22:03,990 --> 02:22:02,479
about this is fun and then you find out

3861
02:22:05,510 --> 02:22:04,000
most people that are into it are fairly

3862
02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:05,520
intelligent they can talk to you about a

3863
02:22:08,790 --> 02:22:06,720

lot of things

3864

02:22:10,550 --> 02:22:08,800

so you know i

3865

02:22:11,750 --> 02:22:10,560

it's it's just a journey it's going to

3866

02:22:13,990 --> 02:22:11,760

take me you know it's going to take me

3867

02:22:15,990 --> 02:22:14,000

the rest of my life and maybe i'll learn

3868

02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:16,000

something uh maybe i'll maybe i'll

3869

02:22:20,710 --> 02:22:18,000

discover something and or maybe i won't

3870

02:22:22,630 --> 02:22:20,720

but in the meantime you know i i get to

3871

02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:22,640

do things like talk to you and chris and

3872

02:22:24,630 --> 02:22:23,840

other people and

3873

02:22:26,790 --> 02:22:24,640

um

3874

02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:26,800

you know heroes of mine will will talk

3875

02:22:29,910 --> 02:22:28,319

to me which is amazing and stuff like

3876

02:22:30,950 --> 02:22:29,920

that i mean it's uh

3877

02:22:32,710 --> 02:22:30,960

so i guess what i'm saying is the

3878

02:22:34,469 --> 02:22:32,720

journey is very important i don't know

3879

02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:34,479

what i don't know what the uh i don't

3880

02:22:38,630 --> 02:22:36,160

know what the goal is the goal is to

3881

02:22:40,309 --> 02:22:38,640

have fun and to learn things

3882

02:22:42,630 --> 02:22:40,319

okay i discovered something about the

3883

02:22:44,790 --> 02:22:42,640

coast to coast am site

3884

02:22:45,750 --> 02:22:44,800

coast to coast am.com

3885

02:22:48,309 --> 02:22:45,760

you're

3886

02:22:50,870 --> 02:22:48,319

hosted on godaddy

3887

02:22:53,510 --> 02:22:50,880

they are really well if you trace back

3888

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:53,520

the ip numbers they're owned by godaddy

3889

02:22:58,870 --> 02:22:56,640

oh okay yeah and just to

3890

02:23:01,429 --> 02:22:58,880

point something out

3891

02:23:04,150 --> 02:23:01,439

i'm about 30 minute drive from the

3892

02:23:07,349 --> 02:23:04,160

international headquarters of godaddy

3893

02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:07,359

right i do not use them

3894

02:23:10,630 --> 02:23:08,800

okay

3895

02:23:12,309 --> 02:23:10,640

i heard some people use them i don't i

3896

02:23:14,309 --> 02:23:12,319

use in motion hosting and they're fine

3897

02:23:15,750 --> 02:23:14,319

i've been they've been treated me fine

3898

02:23:17,190 --> 02:23:15,760

and it's not that expensive and they're

3899

02:23:19,190 --> 02:23:17,200

really helpful when i talk to them on

3900

02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:19,200

the phone so

3901

02:23:23,110 --> 02:23:20,640

seriously speaking let's get back to

3902

02:23:25,990 --> 02:23:23,120

some serious stuff here okay

3903

02:23:28,309 --> 02:23:26,000

what is there about ufos that people are

3904

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:28,319

just getting wrong is it the

3905

02:23:33,910 --> 02:23:31,359

instant assumption that it's gotta be et

3906

02:23:35,429 --> 02:23:33,920

it's e-t-e-t before we have the answer

3907

02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:35,439

because we have one more segment i want

3908

02:23:39,429 --> 02:23:37,520

to hold this for the cliffhanger a lot

3909

02:23:41,110 --> 02:23:39,439

of tv series now are

3910

02:23:42,790 --> 02:23:41,120

reaching their summer hiatus so if

3911

02:23:45,190 --> 02:23:42,800

they're renewed next year they'll leave

3912

02:23:48,469 --> 02:23:45,200

a cliffhanger on the final episode and

3913

02:23:49,830 --> 02:23:48,479

you have to wait until the fall to see

3914

02:23:51,990 --> 02:23:49,840

what really happened to your favorite

3915

02:23:53,830 --> 02:23:52,000

characters if they'll still be alive

3916

02:23:56,150 --> 02:23:53,840

if your favorite superheroes will get

3917

02:23:57,910 --> 02:23:56,160

out of the jam with the super hero

3918

02:23:59,830 --> 02:23:57,920

villain of the week or something like

3919

02:24:02,950 --> 02:23:59,840

that i have no idea go to

3920

02:24:06,870 --> 02:24:05,030

learn about the powercast plus with

3921

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:06,880

after the powercast our exclusive

3922

02:24:09,750 --> 02:24:08,160

podcast

3923

02:24:12,309 --> 02:24:09,760

the special version of this show with

3924

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:12,319

better audio and no commercials and

3925

02:24:15,670 --> 02:24:14,479

transcripts and all sorts of goodies

3926

02:24:17,830 --> 02:24:15,680

we've got

3927

02:24:20,250 --> 02:24:17,840

greg bishop with gene and chris you're

3928

02:24:25,890 --> 02:24:20,260

in

3929

02:24:31,830 --> 02:24:28,550

[Music]

3930

02:24:32,670 --> 02:24:31,840

thank you for listening to gcn

3931

02:24:37,110 --> 02:24:32,680

visit

3932

02:24:41,349 --> 02:24:38,950

graphic converter is the image

3933

02:24:44,230 --> 02:24:41,359

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3934

02:24:46,389 --> 02:24:44,240

does not use any database you get full

3935

02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:46,399

control of all your files want to view

3936

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:48,960

the images of a folder drag it into

3937

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:51,680

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3938

02:24:56,070 --> 02:24:54,000

opens up to show your image files you

3939

02:24:58,389 --> 02:24:56,080

could use it for slideshows you could

3940

02:25:00,950 --> 02:24:58,399

use it to import images from digital

3941

02:25:02,870 --> 02:25:00,960

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3942

02:25:05,510 --> 02:25:02,880

image editing you can do that too in

3943

02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:05,520

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3944

02:25:10,469 --> 02:25:08,080

convert from so many formats i can't

3945

02:25:12,790 --> 02:25:10,479

even list them download now to see if

3946

02:25:15,830 --> 02:25:12,800

graphic inverter is good for you like

3947

02:25:17,830 --> 02:25:15,840

one and a half million other users guess

3948

02:25:20,469 --> 02:25:17,840

what you could save money when you buy

3949

02:25:23,190 --> 02:25:20,479

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3950

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:23,200

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3951
02:25:27,830 --> 02:25:25,280
to get a special price for graphic

3952
02:25:32,190 --> 02:25:27,840
inverter go to lemkesoft.com

3953
02:25:35,670 --> 02:25:32,200
that's l e m k e soft dot com

3954
02:25:38,309 --> 02:25:35,680
lemkesoft.com l e m k e

3955
02:25:40,150 --> 02:25:38,319
soft.com

3956
02:25:42,389 --> 02:25:40,160
before using heart and body extract my

3957
02:25:44,469 --> 02:25:42,399
energy level was very very low i could

3958
02:25:46,870 --> 02:25:44,479
only walk a few feet and then would have

3959
02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:46,880
to sit down i was tired and lethargic

3960
02:25:50,950 --> 02:25:48,880
but after taking heart and body extract

3961
02:25:52,950 --> 02:25:50,960
my energy level has improved greatly and

3962
02:25:55,190 --> 02:25:52,960
i can now walk longer distances without

3963
02:25:57,349 --> 02:25:55,200

getting tired so fast thank you heart

3964

02:25:59,590 --> 02:25:57,359

and body extract learn the secrets of an

3965

02:26:01,349 --> 02:25:59,600

effective natural 100 organic

3966

02:26:06,410 --> 02:26:01,359

nutritional supplement for a healthy

3967

02:26:06,420 --> 02:26:15,990

[Music]

3968

02:26:20,550 --> 02:26:18,469

remember pearl harbor now you can buy

3969

02:26:22,790 --> 02:26:20,560

for the first time ever the 75th

3970

02:26:24,870 --> 02:26:22,800

anniversary pearl harbor legal tender

3971

02:26:27,950 --> 02:26:24,880

solid gold coin from the u.s money

3972

02:26:31,389 --> 02:26:27,960

reserve call

3973

02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:31,399

1-800-329-6700 right now or go online to

3974

02:26:42,550 --> 02:26:40,790

this is sharon hunt before using heart

3975

02:26:44,870 --> 02:26:42,560

and body extract my energy level was

3976

02:26:47,110 --> 02:26:44,880

very very low i could only walk a few

3977

02:26:49,429 --> 02:26:47,120

feet and then would have to sit down i

3978

02:26:51,349 --> 02:26:49,439

was tired and lethargic but after taking

3979

02:26:53,349 --> 02:26:51,359

heart and body extract my energy level

3980

02:26:55,349 --> 02:26:53,359

has improved greatly and i can now walk

3981

02:26:57,990 --> 02:26:55,359

longer distances without getting tired

3982

02:26:59,510 --> 02:26:58,000

so fast thank you heart and body extract

3983

02:27:01,750 --> 02:26:59,520

learn the secrets of an effective

3984

02:27:03,429 --> 02:27:01,760

natural 100 organic nutritional

3985

02:27:08,550 --> 02:27:03,439

supplement for a healthy heart and

3986

02:27:12,870 --> 02:27:11,510

hi peter vaccaro for paranormaldade.com

3987

02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:12,880

are you looking for love in all the

3988

02:27:17,870 --> 02:27:14,960

wrong places now you have a chance to

3989

02:27:20,150 --> 02:27:17,880

change that by signing it for free at

3990

02:27:21,990 --> 02:27:20,160

paranormaldate.com this incredible

3991

02:27:23,750 --> 02:27:22,000

dating site puts people of like minds

3992

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:23,760

together people who are interested in

3993

02:27:29,790 --> 02:27:26,399

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3994

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:29,800

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3995

02:27:34,389 --> 02:27:32,160

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3996

02:27:36,790 --> 02:27:34,399

people seeking a viable alternative to

3997

02:27:39,590 --> 02:27:36,800

the other dating services you can join

3998

02:27:41,349 --> 02:27:39,600

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

3999

02:27:43,510 --> 02:27:41,359

and if you decide you like it and want

4000

02:27:46,469 --> 02:27:43,520

to connect with people use the code

4001
02:27:48,630 --> 02:27:46,479
george for a substantial discount mark

4002
02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:48,640
rawlings president of paranormaldade.com

4003
02:27:52,389 --> 02:27:50,080
says so many people hunger to share

4004
02:27:54,630 --> 02:27:52,399
their experiences about the paranormal

4005
02:27:57,030 --> 02:27:54,640
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

4006
02:27:58,790 --> 02:27:57,040
so much more and this is the source for

4007
02:28:00,309 --> 02:27:58,800
them to meet and share that common

4008
02:28:02,590 --> 02:28:00,319
interest so sign up for free at

4009
02:28:07,030 --> 02:28:02,600
paranormaldade.com

4010
02:28:09,270 --> 02:28:07,040
george if you decide to connect with

4011
02:28:11,670 --> 02:28:09,280
someone you like are your google search

4012
02:28:13,910 --> 02:28:11,680
results killing you unflattering content

4013
02:28:15,590 --> 02:28:13,920

in blogs news articles online reviews

4014

02:28:17,830 --> 02:28:15,600

social media or other sources can

4015

02:28:20,710 --> 02:28:17,840

jeopardize your reputation your business

4016

02:28:22,630 --> 02:28:20,720

and your livelihood let reputation.com

4017

02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:22,640

help our patented technology will make

4018

02:28:26,790 --> 02:28:24,479

the truth about you more visible while

4019

02:28:29,110 --> 02:28:26,800

pushing down unwanted negative content

4020

02:28:30,630 --> 02:28:29,120

improve your google search results call

4021

02:28:32,510 --> 02:28:30,640

reputation.com

4022

02:28:43,429 --> 02:28:32,520

at

4023

02:28:47,830 --> 02:28:45,830

hi this is joshua p warren author of the

4024

02:28:50,309 --> 02:28:47,840

poor man's paranormal and you're

4025

02:29:02,550 --> 02:28:50,319

listening to the paracast the gold

4026

02:29:07,110 --> 02:29:04,790

i don't even know how to respond to that

4027

02:29:09,110 --> 02:29:07,120

[Laughter]

4028

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:09,120

well this time i i tried to get ready

4029

02:29:14,620 --> 02:29:11,040

for it i jumped up and got an ocarina

4030

02:29:16,950 --> 02:29:14,630

before before you went to the break

4031

02:29:18,389 --> 02:29:16,960

[Music]

4032

02:29:19,830 --> 02:29:18,399

do you play that thing or just make

4033

02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:19,840

silly noises

4034

02:29:30,790 --> 02:29:28,560

we're going to go to the ministry of

4035

02:29:32,790 --> 02:29:30,800

silly walks next

4036

02:29:34,790 --> 02:29:32,800

all right you're about to say

4037

02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:34,800

i started a cliffhanger where i started

4038

02:29:39,670 --> 02:29:37,520

to joke if you want to be that way

4039

02:29:41,750 --> 02:29:39,680

okay what the cliffhanger was

4040

02:29:43,830 --> 02:29:41,760

oh people get into it and what the

4041

02:29:45,590 --> 02:29:43,840

mistake that they might make

4042

02:29:46,870 --> 02:29:45,600

right what the fact that people get into

4043

02:29:48,710 --> 02:29:46,880

this thing

4044

02:29:50,870 --> 02:29:48,720

and something attracts them a case a

4045

02:29:53,270 --> 02:29:50,880

show whatever what are the worst

4046

02:29:55,190 --> 02:29:53,280

mistakes they make assuming immediately

4047

02:29:57,590 --> 02:29:55,200

e-t-e-t

4048

02:29:59,190 --> 02:29:57,600

um i think the mistake most people make

4049

02:30:00,150 --> 02:29:59,200

is a mistake most people make about

4050

02:30:02,710 --> 02:30:00,160

anything is that they have a

4051
02:30:04,230 --> 02:30:02,720
preconception and they stick to it

4052
02:30:06,070 --> 02:30:04,240
or that the first thing they hear is the

4053
02:30:06,950 --> 02:30:06,080
thing that they stick to

4054
02:30:08,790 --> 02:30:06,960
um

4055
02:30:11,349 --> 02:30:08,800
i i think with any strange thing

4056
02:30:12,790 --> 02:30:11,359
especially in a subject especially ufos

4057
02:30:18,070 --> 02:30:12,800
it is

4058
02:30:19,750 --> 02:30:18,080
not only look at gather more information

4059
02:30:21,510 --> 02:30:19,760
on what you think you're looking for but

4060
02:30:23,190 --> 02:30:21,520
gather information on

4061
02:30:24,469 --> 02:30:23,200
things that you think that you might not

4062
02:30:26,870 --> 02:30:24,479
agree with

4063
02:30:29,190 --> 02:30:26,880

or that just they don't seem to be on

4064

02:30:31,750 --> 02:30:29,200

them properly even properly on the map

4065

02:30:33,910 --> 02:30:31,760

so that this crazy wisdom approach i

4066

02:30:35,910 --> 02:30:33,920

think is uh is one of the only things

4067

02:30:37,110 --> 02:30:35,920

you can do when you when you get a ufo

4068

02:30:39,750 --> 02:30:37,120

subject and the other

4069

02:30:42,230 --> 02:30:39,760

one is um the reason that this magazine

4070

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:42,240

was called excluded middle is because

4071

02:30:46,469 --> 02:30:44,000

um if you're not careful you're gonna go

4072

02:30:47,990 --> 02:30:46,479

to you're gonna go to some extreme we

4073

02:30:49,990 --> 02:30:48,000

used to think it was a believer or the

4074

02:30:52,630 --> 02:30:50,000

the skeptic or the you know

4075

02:30:53,750 --> 02:30:52,640

doctrinaire or fundamentalist skeptic

4076
02:30:56,230 --> 02:30:53,760
but there's

4077
02:30:58,070 --> 02:30:56,240
there's all kinds of shades of different

4078
02:31:00,309 --> 02:30:58,080
you know uh

4079
02:31:02,389 --> 02:31:00,319
extremism the minute you start moving

4080
02:31:04,070 --> 02:31:02,399
towards extremism is when you stop

4081
02:31:05,670 --> 02:31:04,080
learning and if you stop learning you

4082
02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:05,680
might as well not be in the subject in

4083
02:31:08,950 --> 02:31:07,200
fact if you're living and you stop

4084
02:31:11,270 --> 02:31:08,960
learning you might as not well

4085
02:31:12,230 --> 02:31:11,280
you know that's like being brain dead

4086
02:31:15,590 --> 02:31:12,240
so

4087
02:31:17,349 --> 02:31:15,600
open mind learn and and pull information

4088
02:31:19,349 --> 02:31:17,359

in and uh

4089

02:31:22,070 --> 02:31:19,359

form your own ideas make your own crazy

4090

02:31:23,590 --> 02:31:22,080

ideas and see what you can do with them

4091

02:31:25,190 --> 02:31:23,600

i just wait for somebody to say

4092

02:31:28,469 --> 02:31:25,200

something completely insane that's

4093

02:31:30,630 --> 02:31:28,479

that's that's totally original and um

4094

02:31:33,030 --> 02:31:30,640

and fun and intelligent and

4095

02:31:34,790 --> 02:31:33,040

when that happens it you know it's it's

4096

02:31:36,870 --> 02:31:34,800

it's all worth it even it's only if it's

4097

02:31:38,469 --> 02:31:36,880

only for a little while you know

4098

02:31:40,550 --> 02:31:38,479

well jim mosley

4099

02:31:43,190 --> 02:31:40,560

often said that what interested him most

4100

02:31:44,710 --> 02:31:43,200

about ufos was not the sightings

4101
02:31:46,710 --> 02:31:44,720
but the people

4102
02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:46,720
yes and there were so many stories about

4103
02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:48,479
the people and he got along with a lot

4104
02:31:52,710 --> 02:31:49,920
of unusual people you would never

4105
02:31:54,150 --> 02:31:52,720
believe like dr frank strangers who had

4106
02:31:56,630 --> 02:31:54,160
some crazy

4107
02:31:58,550 --> 02:31:56,640
contacts with this guy named valiant

4108
02:32:00,630 --> 02:31:58,560
thor

4109
02:32:02,870 --> 02:32:00,640
strange is yeah a year before he died he

4110
02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:02,880
was a lot of fun i gave him a copy of a

4111
02:32:08,469 --> 02:32:05,920
record that he put out in 1967 for that

4112
02:32:10,790 --> 02:32:08,479
phenomena 7.7 i had two of them and i

4113
02:32:13,110 --> 02:32:10,800

gave him one okay

4114

02:32:14,309 --> 02:32:13,120

yeah it was fun but yeah you mostly said

4115

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:14,319

that to me too when i interviewed him

4116

02:32:16,950 --> 02:32:15,120

because

4117

02:32:18,950 --> 02:32:16,960

you can't really solve the problem what

4118

02:32:20,790 --> 02:32:18,960

you're left with is with is the people

4119

02:32:22,389 --> 02:32:20,800

from his point of view and the people

4120

02:32:24,389 --> 02:32:22,399

are are what make it and the people are

4121

02:32:26,309 --> 02:32:24,399

what's interesting and you know that's

4122

02:32:28,550 --> 02:32:26,319

another aspect of it too yeah most

4123

02:32:30,870 --> 02:32:28,560

definitely mostly it was a it had a huge

4124

02:32:32,950 --> 02:32:30,880

effect on a lot of people including me

4125

02:32:35,510 --> 02:32:32,960

funny about mosley

4126

02:32:39,110 --> 02:32:35,520

i was visiting a bookstore when i was a

4127

02:32:41,830 --> 02:32:39,120

teenager samuel weiser in new york city

4128

02:32:43,910 --> 02:32:41,840

this is a famous place where they had

4129

02:32:45,429 --> 02:32:43,920

books on all subjects especially the

4130

02:32:48,070 --> 02:32:45,439

paranormal

4131

02:32:49,670 --> 02:32:48,080

and they had lots of closeouts so i go

4132

02:32:51,349 --> 02:32:49,680

in the afternoon after school i'd go

4133

02:32:54,389 --> 02:32:51,359

over here

4134

02:32:57,830 --> 02:32:54,399

samuel weiser yeah and i buy a closeout

4135

02:33:00,230 --> 02:32:57,840

ufo book or i noticed one time on the

4136

02:33:02,230 --> 02:33:00,240

racks saucer news

4137

02:33:03,830 --> 02:33:02,240

and i bought it and one time i just

4138

02:33:06,550 --> 02:33:03,840

wrote a letter i typed a letter out and

4139

02:33:09,110 --> 02:33:06,560

mailed it in snail mail to jim mosley

4140

02:33:10,790 --> 02:33:09,120

and my phone number was listed

4141

02:33:12,150 --> 02:33:10,800

steinberg in brooklyn new york and he

4142

02:33:13,750 --> 02:33:12,160

calls me and

4143

02:33:15,830 --> 02:33:13,760

you know he knew i was a young person

4144

02:33:18,309 --> 02:33:15,840

but over time we became

4145

02:33:21,590 --> 02:33:18,319

close friends and a few years later my

4146

02:33:22,710 --> 02:33:21,600

first full-time job was as the managing

4147

02:33:24,309 --> 02:33:22,720

editor

4148

02:33:27,990 --> 02:33:24,319

of saucer news

4149

02:33:32,070 --> 02:33:30,230

i was earning five dollars an hour the

4150

02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:32,080

minimum wage was like a dollar a dollar

4151
02:33:36,469 --> 02:33:34,560
and a quarter so i was well paid so

4152
02:33:38,309 --> 02:33:36,479
imagine the comparison the minimum wage

4153
02:33:39,830 --> 02:33:38,319
now is what eight dollars an hour

4154
02:33:41,429 --> 02:33:39,840
something like that it'd be the

4155
02:33:42,870 --> 02:33:41,439
equivalent of earning forty dollars an

4156
02:33:45,349 --> 02:33:42,880
hour

4157
02:33:46,870 --> 02:33:45,359
plus so i was pretty well paid yeah i

4158
02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:46,880
didn't realize it until i went into

4159
02:33:52,469 --> 02:33:50,720
broadcasting and took a massive pay cut

4160
02:33:54,389 --> 02:33:52,479
broadcasting doesn't pay well not unless

4161
02:33:55,429 --> 02:33:54,399
you own the station

4162
02:33:57,910 --> 02:33:55,439
well i don't want to tell you about the

4163
02:33:59,670 --> 02:33:57,920

dollars and having a network radio show

4164

02:34:01,590 --> 02:33:59,680

i mean between this and the tech night

4165

02:34:03,030 --> 02:34:01,600

owl live we have over 40 stations

4166

02:34:05,190 --> 02:34:03,040

carrying us

4167

02:34:06,469 --> 02:34:05,200

it means a lot we should be rolling in

4168

02:34:08,010 --> 02:34:06,479

money

4169

02:34:09,910 --> 02:34:08,020

ha ha ho ho

4170

02:34:11,830 --> 02:34:09,920

[Laughter]

4171

02:34:13,110 --> 02:34:11,840

yeah by the time you get to the end of

4172

02:34:14,950 --> 02:34:13,120

that trail

4173

02:34:16,550 --> 02:34:14,960

there's a bunch of crumbs left that's

4174

02:34:18,469 --> 02:34:16,560

kind of what i tried to avoid with going

4175

02:34:19,910 --> 02:34:18,479

with a traditional publisher so we'll

4176

02:34:22,389 --> 02:34:19,920

see what happens

4177

02:34:24,710 --> 02:34:22,399

well the crumbs are they give you

4178

02:34:26,309 --> 02:34:24,720

a certain number of minutes per hour to

4179

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:26,319

run commercials

4180

02:34:31,190 --> 02:34:28,640

these your own commercials they're not

4181

02:34:33,990 --> 02:34:31,200

the network commercials for which you're

4182

02:34:35,510 --> 02:34:34,000

not reimbursed whatever you make from

4183

02:34:38,150 --> 02:34:35,520

those commercials

4184

02:34:39,270 --> 02:34:38,160

that's your income ah yeah

4185

02:34:41,030 --> 02:34:39,280

so you know there's a lot of

4186

02:34:42,309 --> 02:34:41,040

justification in publishing a book

4187

02:34:43,670 --> 02:34:42,319

yourself

4188

02:34:45,510 --> 02:34:43,680

it really is

4189

02:34:48,550 --> 02:34:45,520

the reason that it's not up on amazon

4190

02:34:50,389 --> 02:34:48,560

yet is because amazon what i get in

4191

02:34:53,190 --> 02:34:50,399

payment from lulu which is the print on

4192

02:34:55,990 --> 02:34:53,200

demand right now is basically six or

4193

02:34:58,469 --> 02:34:56,000

seven times what i make on amazon so in

4194

02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:58,479

a couple of weeks um i will probably put

4195

02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:00,000

the thing up on amazon but for right now

4196

02:35:03,910 --> 02:35:03,120

i'm trying to keep it on lulu and uh you

4197

02:35:06,070 --> 02:35:03,920

know

4198

02:35:07,110 --> 02:35:06,080

in subsequent interviews after this with

4199

02:35:08,790 --> 02:35:07,120

eugene

4200

02:35:11,510 --> 02:35:08,800

after a couple weeks from now sometime

4201
02:35:13,910 --> 02:35:11,520
in the middle of uh april i will put it

4202
02:35:16,309 --> 02:35:13,920
on amazon because i will have reached

4203
02:35:18,790 --> 02:35:16,319
saturation at people who will buy it off

4204
02:35:20,790 --> 02:35:18,800
lulu which it's not you know i guess it

4205
02:35:22,870 --> 02:35:20,800
freaks some people out it's not amazon

4206
02:35:24,790 --> 02:35:22,880
so they don't trust it but everybody's

4207
02:35:27,510 --> 02:35:24,800
been getting their books you know

4208
02:35:28,550 --> 02:35:27,520
on time and and they look nice and all

4209
02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:28,560
that so

4210
02:35:32,070 --> 02:35:29,840
generally people are happy with it it's

4211
02:35:33,830 --> 02:35:32,080
just that it's it's not it's not a large

4212
02:35:35,190 --> 02:35:33,840
distributor like amazon amazon's like

4213
02:35:37,349 --> 02:35:35,200

the elephant in the room you can't

4214

02:35:38,630 --> 02:35:37,359

really deny them so i'm gonna deny them

4215

02:35:41,110 --> 02:35:38,640

for another two weeks and then it's

4216

02:35:43,830 --> 02:35:41,120

going up on amazon now

4217

02:35:46,630 --> 02:35:43,840

one of the books i wrote i used an

4218

02:35:48,790 --> 02:35:46,640

editorial service from lulu to do the

4219

02:35:51,110 --> 02:35:48,800

copy editing and such yeah and was

4220

02:35:53,190 --> 02:35:51,120

pretty good they did a really good job

4221

02:35:56,230 --> 02:35:53,200

and you know i went back and did some

4222

02:35:59,030 --> 02:35:56,240

further changes because that's in me but

4223

02:36:01,110 --> 02:35:59,040

i thought was really good so in the next

4224

02:36:02,950 --> 02:36:01,120

minute or minute and a half for those

4225

02:36:04,630 --> 02:36:02,960

who are curious about greg bishop and

4226
02:36:06,630 --> 02:36:04,640
you've listened to him on this episode

4227
02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:06,640
of the power cast and hopefully

4228
02:36:09,990 --> 02:36:08,800
previously what can you tell our

4229
02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:10,000
listeners

4230
02:36:14,950 --> 02:36:12,479
about it defies language

4231
02:36:17,349 --> 02:36:14,960
to make them want to go out and go right

4232
02:36:20,230 --> 02:36:17,359
to lulu and buy a copy before it goes on

4233
02:36:23,510 --> 02:36:20,240
amazon and you don't make as much money

4234
02:36:24,950 --> 02:36:23,520
because i need the money one and two

4235
02:36:26,469 --> 02:36:24,960
what you said earlier about you know

4236
02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:26,479
what do you see coming up and how do you

4237
02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:28,080
approach this and all that that is

4238
02:36:33,830 --> 02:36:31,120

encoded in the book i am curious

4239

02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:33,840

i want to hear new things from people i

4240

02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:35,520

want to deal with ideas that i haven't

4241

02:36:40,950 --> 02:36:38,720

heard before i want to

4242

02:36:42,950 --> 02:36:40,960

tell you about funny people i've met

4243

02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:42,960

weird government people that scared me

4244

02:36:47,030 --> 02:36:45,040

or inspired me and there's a couple of

4245

02:36:48,710 --> 02:36:47,040

chapters on theory and opinion with with

4246

02:36:49,750 --> 02:36:48,720

things that i either barely heard or

4247

02:36:51,190 --> 02:36:49,760

i've heard

4248

02:36:53,030 --> 02:36:51,200

discussed a little bit and i wanted to

4249

02:36:54,550 --> 02:36:53,040

bring them out in the open

4250

02:36:55,750 --> 02:36:54,560

and also and get people talking about

4251
02:36:57,590 --> 02:36:55,760
them because a lot of the stuff came

4252
02:36:59,270 --> 02:36:57,600
from a website which has been defunct

4253
02:37:01,750 --> 02:36:59,280
for a long time now and you can't even

4254
02:37:03,510 --> 02:37:01,760
access it anymore with a few new things

4255
02:37:05,590 --> 02:37:03,520
and the last chapter has to deal with a

4256
02:37:07,429 --> 02:37:05,600
very a subject close to my heart which

4257
02:37:10,230 --> 02:37:07,439
is the alien writing thing

4258
02:37:11,910 --> 02:37:10,240
uh writing and script and and symbols

4259
02:37:14,150 --> 02:37:11,920
that people say came from angels or

4260
02:37:16,469 --> 02:37:14,160
aliens or whatever and what what

4261
02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:16,479
implications that might have um so

4262
02:37:19,990 --> 02:37:18,479
basically it's just it's a kind of a

4263
02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:20,000

smorgasbord of

4264

02:37:23,590 --> 02:37:22,080

everything i've been into for the almost

4265

02:37:26,070 --> 02:37:23,600

the entire time i've been writing about

4266

02:37:27,910 --> 02:37:26,080

this and sort of where my thinking is

4267

02:37:30,469 --> 02:37:27,920

about it now there's a couple new essays

4268

02:37:32,550 --> 02:37:30,479

one called um ufos is a cosmic art

4269

02:37:35,030 --> 02:37:32,560

project part two the co-creation

4270

02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:35,040

hypothesis which i was really happy

4271

02:37:38,870 --> 02:37:37,680

how it came out and i want people to uh

4272

02:37:41,270 --> 02:37:38,880

comment on it and tell me what they

4273

02:37:43,510 --> 02:37:41,280

think where did they find the copy go to

4274

02:37:45,750 --> 02:37:43,520

lulu.com and put in either greg bishop

4275

02:37:48,710 --> 02:37:45,760

or it defies language or you can go to

4276

02:37:51,110 --> 02:37:48,720

it defies language.com i actually got

4277

02:37:54,230 --> 02:37:51,120

the domain um and there's links there

4278

02:37:56,150 --> 02:37:54,240

for lulu and also for i've got a a bunch

4279

02:37:57,750 --> 02:37:56,160

here at home and i will send them signed

4280

02:38:00,710 --> 02:37:57,760

copies with whatever they want written

4281

02:38:02,389 --> 02:38:00,720

in it that can be dangerous folks you

4282

02:38:04,870 --> 02:38:02,399

can find us on twitter look for the

4283

02:38:06,230 --> 02:38:04,880

powercast on twitter look for the

4284

02:38:08,150 --> 02:38:06,240

powercast

4285

02:38:09,910 --> 02:38:08,160

on twitter on facebook there are two

4286

02:38:13,110 --> 02:38:09,920

powercast fan clubs don't ask me to

4287

02:38:14,870 --> 02:38:13,120

explain that we have a second radio show

4288

02:38:17,750 --> 02:38:14,880

not just a tech show a second paranormal

4289

02:38:19,750 --> 02:38:17,760

radio show called after the power cast

4290

02:38:22,150 --> 02:38:19,760

exclusive for those who were members of

4291

02:38:23,670 --> 02:38:22,160

the power cast plus yet after the power

4292

02:38:25,910 --> 02:38:23,680

cast you get the enhanced version of

4293

02:38:28,070 --> 02:38:25,920

this show without the network ads for

4294

02:38:30,910 --> 02:38:28,080

which we get no money anyway you also

4295

02:38:33,349 --> 02:38:30,920

get show transcripts and more go to

4296

02:38:35,510 --> 02:38:33,359

plus.theparacast.com we look forward to

4297

02:38:37,270 --> 02:38:35,520

your membership craig bishop

4298

02:38:38,790 --> 02:38:37,280

i wish you the best of luck with this

4299

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:38,800

new book thanks for joining us on the

4300

02:38:45,540 --> 02:38:41,040

powercast thanks so much for having me

4301

02:38:55,990 --> 02:38:52,600

[Music]

4302

02:39:01,590 --> 02:38:58,950

powercast featuring gene steinberg and

4303

02:39:04,550 --> 02:39:01,600

christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4304

02:39:06,309 --> 02:39:04,560

presentation of making the impossible

4305

02:39:10,469 --> 02:39:06,319

incorporated